Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit Universita Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

DIFFERENT MEANINGS OF HERO Universita BETWEEN CLINT EASTWOOD'S FLAG OF OUR FATHER sitas Brawijaya Universitas BrawijayAND LETTER FROM IWO JIMA MOVIEaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

UNDERGRADUATE THESIS Brawijaya

BY **HERDANU** NIM 0811113041

STUDY PROGRAM OF ENGLISH WIJAYA Universitas BDEPARTMENT OF LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE IVERSITAS Brawijaya FACULTY OF CULTURAL STUDIES Java Un UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYABrawijaya Universitas Braw2015 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

DIFFERENT MEANINGS OF HERO Universita BETWEEN CLINT EASTWOOD'S FLAG OF OUR FATHER Stas Brawijaya Universitas BrawijayAND LETTER FROM IWO JIMA MOVIE Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

THESIS

Presented to Universitas Brawijaya in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Sarjana Sastra

> BY **HERDANU** NIM 0811113041

STUDY PROGRAM OF ENGLISH Universitas Braw DEPARTMENT OF LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE UFACULTY OF CULTURAL STUDIES awijaya UniveUNIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYA S Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Iniversitas Brawijaya

hiversitas Brawijaya

hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universit Address Wijay: Ds. Gares Tasikmadu RT 016/003 Watulimo - Trenggalek Universitas Brawijaya

Universit Declare that:

Universit Universitas Brawijay **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya DECLARATION OF AUTHORSHIP rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya UniversitNamerawijaya Herdanursitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 0811113041 as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas P Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Br. I. This undergraduate thesis is the sole work of mine and has not been written in collaboration with any other person, nor does it include, without stas Brawijaya do acknowledgement, the work of any other person.

TAS BR

2. If at a later it is found that this undergraduate thesis is a product of sitas Brawijaya plagiarism, I am willing to accept any legal consequences that may be sitas Brawijaya imposed upon me.

Malang, 20 August 2015 ersitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B(Herdana) Universitas Brawijaya UniversitaNIM:0811113041niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universit This is to certify that the undergraduate thesis of Herdanu has been approved by sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit Malang, 13 Agustus 2015 sitas P Universitas Brawijaya UniversitSupervisorjaya **Universitas Brawijay** M. Andhy Nurmansyah, M.Hum NIP. 19771016 200501 1 002 Universi Malang, 13 August 2015 Universit Co-supervisor Universitas Arcci Tusita, S.S., M.Hum NIK. 20120184 0427 2 001 Universitas Brawijay **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya

BRANIJA

rawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universi Universitas brawijaya the Board of Examiners as one of the requirements for the degree of Sarjana Sastra Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universi Dyah Eko Hapsari, M.Hum, Chair UniversitNIP.19780727 200501 2 001 Universi M. Andhy Nurmansyah, M.Hum, Member Universi NIP. 19771016 200501 1 002 UniversitArcci Tusita, S.S., M.Hum, Member UniversitNIK. 20120184 0427 2 001 Universit Acknowledged by, Head of Study Program of English Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Bravilava Yusri Fajar, M.A Universit NIP. 19770517 200312 1 001 S Brawijaya NIP.19750518 200501 2 001 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Ismatul Khasanah, M.Ed., Ph.D

Sighted by,

Literature Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

RANJURL

ersitas Brawijaya

as Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Head of Department of Languages and Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BABSTRACT niversitas Brawijava Herdanu. 2015. Different Meaning of Hero Between Client Eastwood's Flag of UniversOur Fathers and Letter From Iwo Jima Movie. Study Program of English, as Brawlaya UniversDepartment of Languages and Literatures, Faculty of Cultural Studies, Universitas as Brawijava Brawijaya, Supervisor: M. Andhy Nurmansyah, M.Hum; Co-supervisor: Arcci as Brawijaya Tusita, S.S., M.Hum Universitas P Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univer Key words: Character, Mise-en-scene, The Concept of Hero. Brawilaya Universitas Brawijaya s Brawijaya – Universitas Brawijaya versitas BIn this modern era, the media to spread literary works is not only in form of tas Brawijaya written text but also in form of media that can be seen, for example movie. Movie has become one of the most popular media in literary work nowadays and also part of Universitife. In this study, movie used as the material object are "Flag of Our Fathers" and Univers"Letter from Iwo Jima" by Clint Eastwood. Here, will be focused on the analysis of as Brawijaya Universeach character to reveal the meaning of hero in the movie. Therefore, the writer will as Brawijaya answer the problems formulation of this study about how the meaning of hero is constructed in the movie "Flag of Our Fathers" and "Letter from Iwo Jima" by Clint rsitas Brawijaya Eastwood? This study uses an objective approach to analyze and interpret data. In as Brawlaya Universobjective approach will deeply analyze the meaning of hero on each character as Brawijava through the movies. This study uses a qualitative approach to describe the events clearly and systematically. The result of this study discovers meaning the hero which manifested in some tas Brawijaya Universcharacters in the film. They are John 'Doc' Bradley, Ira Hayes, Saigo, and captain as Brawijaya UniversKuribayasi. These characters think that become a hero have its own way. Although, as Brawijaya they have to sacrifice their body and soul and their energy for their state purposes. rsitas Brawijaya Finally, for the next researcher, it is recommended for students majoring on Universitierature to analyze the character of the same material object with another approach. Universit can be analyzed for using psychoanalysis approach and culture studies. Besides, tas Brawijaya Universithis study can be used as the references of the next research with another object. versitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Herdanu 2015. Perbedaan Makna Pahlawan atau Hero Pada Film Flag of Ourtas Brawijaya Fathers dan Letter From Iwo Jima yang Disutradarai oleh Client's Eastwood.. Program Studi Bahasa dan Sastra Inggris, Jurusan Bahasa dan Sastra, Fakultas Ilmu Univer Budaya, Universitas Brawijaya. Pembimbing (1): M. Andhy Nurmansyah, M.Hum; Las Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** UniversPembimbing (2): Arcci Tusita, S.S., M.Hum Kata Kunci: Karakter, Mise-en-scene, Konsep Pahlawan

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas ^BDi zaman yang telah berkembang dan modern, penyebaran karya sastra tidak as Brawijaya Univer hanya berupa tulisan saja tetapi dapat pula berupa media yang dapat dilihat secara as Brawijaya University university of the second Universpada saat ini dan juga dalam kehidupan manusia sehari-hari. Dalam penelitian ini, tas Brawijaya film "Flag of Our Fathers" and "Letter from Iwo Jima" digunakan sebagai objek material. Fokus penelitian adalah menganalisis makna hero atau pahlawan yang ada pada karakter di film tersebut. Oleh karena itu, berikut adalah rumusan masalah yang tas Brawijaya Univers Universmenjadi acuan dalam penelitian ini adalah bagaimana makna pahlawan atau hero tas Brawijaya terbentuk di film "Flag of Our Fathers" dan "Letter from Iwo Jima" yang disutradai as Brawijaya oleh Client's Eastwood?

Penelitian ini menggunakan pendekatan obyektif untuk menganalisis dan Universmenginterpretasikan data. Dalam pendekatan obyektif akan dibahas secara dalam as Brawijaya Universmengenai makna pahlawan atau hero pada setiap karakter yang ada di film tersebut. tas Brawijaya Penelitian ini juga menggunakan metode kualitatif untuk mendeskripsikan dan Brawiava menjelaskan kejadian atau peristiwa dalam analisais secara jelas dan sistematis. Hasil penelitian ini menunjukkan bahwa makna pahlawan atau hero yang Universtergambar pada karakter John 'Doc' Bradley, Ira Hayes, Saigo, and captain as Brawijaya UniversKuribayasi mempunyai makna sendiri. Mereka meyakini untuk menjadi seorang as Brawijaya pahlawan jalan yang mereka tempuh berbeda-beda, meskipun harus mengorbankan as Brawijaya jiwa raga dan tenaga demi kepentingan Negara.

Akhirnya, Dalam penelitian selanjutnya oleh mahasiswa jurusan bahasa dan sastra disarankan untuk menganalisis karakter dari objek material yang sama dengan Universmenggunakan pendekatan lain seperti menganalisis dari pendekatan psycologi dan as Brawijaya Universbudaya yang terdapat dalam film tersebut. Selain itu, penelitian ini dapat digunakan as Brawijaya sebagai rujukan penelitian selanjutnya dengan objek yang berbeda.

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universide Realized Control Co Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braviava First of all, I would like to present the grateful to Allah SWT for the Universitas Braviava all, I would like to present the grateful to Allah SWT for the rawijaya Universi blessing to accomplish this thesis as the requirement for Sarjana Sastra (S.S) insites Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversi Faculty of Cultural Studies Universitas Brawijaya successfully. Then, I would like the Brawijaya Universitio express my gratitude to my supervisor, M. Andhy Nurmansyah, M.Hum and Sitas Brawijaya UniversitArcci Tusita, S.S., M.Hum as my co-supervisor for guidance and advice duringsitas Brawijaya finishing this thesis. I also thank to my examiner Dyah Eko Hapsari, M.Hum who Universified evaluated and given suggestions for the improvement of this thesis. Their sitas Brawijaya Universi involvement has contributed in the development of my intellectual maturity that sitas Brawijava will be useful for a long time to come. Furthermore, my deepest gratitude is also expresses to my beloved parents it as Brawijaya rawijava rawijaya who always takes care, keeps pray, and give an endless support to complete this Universit thesis. Besides, I also thank to all of my big family who always give support too. Sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava UniversitAt last, I would like to thank all of my remarkable friends in English Studysitas Brawijava Program who still and always accompany until the end and support during Universit finishing my thesis. Thanks to everyone who always motivate and gives a lot ofsitas Brawijaya inspirations in completing this research. Finally, this study is expected to be very useful for the readers especially for English Department students at Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya UniversitBrawijaya.jaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas The writera Universitas Brawijaya rawijava

ianijaya	ennoronae Brannjaya	0111	1010100	Brangaya	01111010100	ie Branijaya	011110101000	Brangay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Uni	versita	s Brawijaya	Universita	is Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Uni	versita	s Brawijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Uni	versita	s Brawijaya	Universita	is Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Uni	versita	s Brawijaya	Universita	is Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Uni	versita	s Brawijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Uni	versita	s Brawijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Uni	versita	F Ravilara	NTENTE	s Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Uni	versita	s Brawijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universit TITLE PAGE							
rawijaya	Universi DECLARATIO	ON OF	AUTH	ORSHIP ava	Universita	is Brawijava.	Universitas	Brawijava
rawijaya	SUPERVISOR	S' AP	PROVA	Brawijava	Universita	is Brawijava		Biawijava
rawijaya	SUPERVISOR BOARD OF EX ACKNOWLEI	XAMI	NERS (CERTIFICAT	E OF APPR	ROVAL	Universitas	iv Brawijava
rawijaya	Universit <u>ABSTRACT</u> /	DGEM	ients. versita	s Brawijava	Universita	s Brawijava	Universitas	Rawijav
rawijaya	UniversitABSTRAK	Uni	versita	s P	Universita	s Brawiiava.	Universitas	Niawijav
rawijaya	Universi TABLE OF CO	ONTE	NTS		brereite	s Brawijava		Biijawijav
rawijaya	LIST OF FIGU	JRES		••••••		s Brawijava	Universitas	Brawijav
rawijaya	Universi TABLE OF CO LIST OF FIGU LIST OF TAB Universitas Brawijay	LES		••••••		rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi			AG D			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Bra		C	AS B	RA.	va	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit CHAPTER I		RODUC	TION			Universitas Universitas	Brawijava
rawijaya	Universita	1.1	Backg	round of the S	tudy		Universitas Universitas	Brawijav
rawijaya	Universi	1.2 1.3	Objec	ems of the Stuc	ly Idv		iversitas	-6 amijay
rawijaya			Sec. 1		7.55		hivoreitae	
rawijaya	Universi CHAPTER II	REV	IEW O	F THE RELA	TED LITER	RATURE AND	hiversitas	Rrawijav
rawijaya	Universit	RESI	EARCH	METHOD			niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	2.1	Theore	tical Framewo	rk		niversitas	- Brawijay
Frawijaya	Universita		2.1.1	Structure Ele	ment of Mov	ie	niversitas Iniversitas	- Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universita			2.1.2.1 Chara	acters			⁸ Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas		62	2.1.2.2 Settin	ıg		Universitas Universitas	Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas	2.2		2.1.2.3 Point	of View		Universitas	Biowijay
Fawijaya	Universitas B	2.2 2.3	Frevta	o's Pyramid			Universitas Universitas	Di Onvijayo
	Universitas Bra	2.4	The Co	oncept of Hero	4.6			. <u>1</u> 3
rawijaya	Universitas Braw	2.5	Previo	us Studies		aya	Universitas Universitas	14
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija	2.6	Resear	ch Method		Jaya	Universitas	Pi ^{siwijay}
srawijaya Srawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		2.6.1.	Type of Resear	rch	awijava	Universitas Universitas	. goawijay Brawijay
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Uni	2.6.3.	Finding the Su	itable Approa	ch and Theory	Universitas	dawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Uni	2.6.4.	Analyzing and	Interpreting	the Data	······································	- 17 Brawijav
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Uni	2.6.5. (Conclusion	Universita	s Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas	. 17 Brawijav
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya						Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya						Universitas	
rawijaya	CHAPTER III	FINI	DING A	ND DISCUSS	ION	is Brawijaya Ie Brawijaya		- 18 Bawijay
5 5	Universitas Brawijaya	3.1	Structu	iral Analysis o	f Flag of Our	<i>Fathers</i> Movie	Iniversitas	. 18 Brawijav
rawijaya		Uni	3.1.1	Characteriza	tion of John '	Doc' Bradley	Universitas Universitas	-18 ^{wijay}
srawijaya Rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		v 5. P.Z.d v 3. P. 3 o	Plot of <i>Flag</i>	uon of Ira Ha	yesa.w.uaya. rs Movieliava	Universitas	P25 wijay
srawijaya Rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya							
srawijaya krawijaya							Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			•			Universitas	
brawijaya krawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya						Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya						Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	UII	versita	o Diawijaya	Universita	IS DI dWIJdyd	Universitas	DIAWIJAY

iamjaya	ennerencie Brannjaya	ennerende Brangaya ennerende Brang	jaya emiterentae Bramijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi	jaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi	jaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi	jaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi	jaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi	aya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	3.1.4 Setting of <i>Flag of Our Fathers</i> Mov	aya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	3.2 Structural Analysis of <i>Letter From Iwo Jima</i>	Movie Universitas. P26 wijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univ 3.2.1 Characterization of Saigo (Kazunor	i Ninomiya)i.a [27] wijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	 3.2.2 Characterization of Kuribayashi (Ko 3.2.3 Plot of <i>Letter From Iwo Jima</i> Movi 3.2.4 Setting of <i>Letter From Iwo Jima</i> Movi 	n Watanabe)
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	3.2.3 Plot of Letter From Iwo Jima Movi 3.2.4 Setting of Letter From Iwo Jima M	a Universitas Bawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	3.3 The Relationship between a Movie Scenario	"The Flagiofersitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Our Fathers" and Letter From Iwo Jima" Ba	sed on Universitas Brawijav
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Freytag's Diagram	avantiniversitas 640 wijav
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	3.3.1 Exposition "The Flag of Our Father From Iwo Jima" movie	s" and Letter
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	3.3.2 Rising Action Exposition "The Flag	of Our Universitas Brawijav
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	Fathers" and Letter From Iwo Jima'	movie.l
rawijaya	Universitas Braw	3.3.3 Climax "The Flag of Our Fathers" a	nd Letter from sitas Brawijav
rawijaya	Universitas Brz	 3.3.3 Climax "The Flag of Our Fathers" a Iwo Jima" movie 3.4 Significant Scenes "The Flag of Our Fathers From Iwo Jima" movie 	. va. Universitas Brawijav
rawijaya	Universitas	3.4 Significant Scenes "The Flag of Our Fathers	and Letter
rawijaya	Universita	3.5 Focus "The Flag of Our Fathers" and Letter	From Iwoiversitas Brawijav
rawijaya	Universi	Jima" movie	iversitas B47awijav
rawijaya	Universi	3.6 Comparison and Contrast "The Flag of Our Letter From Iwo Jima" movie	Fathers" and ersitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	Letter From Iwo Jima" movie	wood hiversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universit	3.7 American and Japanese Value by Clint East Perspective	
rawijaya	Universit		niversitas Brawijav
rawijaya	CHAPTER IV	CONCLUSION AND SUGGESTION 4.1 Conclusion	miversitas 51
rawijaya	Universita	4.1 Conclusion	Iniversitas Prawijav
rawijaya	Universitas	4.2 Suggestion	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	UniversitREFERENCES		
rawijaya			
rawijaya	Universitas Bra		aya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		jaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija		jaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		jaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij	
5 5	Sintorsitus Blawijaya	Sintersitus Brawijaya Sintersitus Dlawi	mya – unitusitus Diawijay
rawiiava	Universitas Brawijava		
srawijaya Srawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi	jaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya srawijaya 🛛 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit LIST OF FIGURES Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Briggireya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya 3.2.Ira Hayes felt very guilty with himself233.3.Saigo were under pressure and depressive from the Commander283.4Saigo promise his wife and his son to back home30 rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas B** Universitas B 3.10. The Japan archeologist found a bunch of the letteriiava...Universitas. 41awijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universit rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya

Universit **Universitas Braw Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya**

rawijaya

rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijąya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

niversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brigureya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijay** Universit Universi Universit

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

3.2.Characterization of Ira Hayes253.3.Characterization of Saigo (Kazumi Ninomiya)323.4Characterization of Kuribayashi (Ken Watanabe)38 **Universitas**

ersitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita INTRODUCTION ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Universit the study. To give detail information of the introduction, this chapter also covers it as Brawijaya CAS BRANN Universi the explanation of the significance of the study. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universit1.1 Background of the Study Iniversitas Brawijaya Movie has become one of the most popular media in literary worksitas Brawijaya nowadays and also part of life. Movie is a dominant mode of human expression. It Universitis common that people often watch movies in daily life or daily activities. In somesitas Brawijaya rawijaya Cases, this activity can be one of our hobbies. Movie has close relationship with rawijaya Universitimass media, especially television. Media itself is an interesting topic to besitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universi discussed in this modern and globalization era because it cannot be separated from sitas Brawijava humans' daily life or daily activities in the world. Consequently, the role of mass **Universitas Bra** Universitmedia shifts not only as communication media but also as the agent of socialsitas Brawijaya Universi change and globalization, producing social norm, belief, ideology, and value. It it as Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya means that mass media have connection with social life as the media is aimed to Universitas Brawijaya Universideliver ideology to the society. Mass media, especially movies are considered assitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya an important art form because they entertain, educate, and inspire audience. Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive²sitas Brawijava Universitian B Movies are not the same as the book or any printed materials such as Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi novel. Novels and movies already have certainly differences, because any printed materials like novels and movies use different media to convey stories. If the text Universi of literary works such as novel or any printed materials speaks through languagesitas Brawi Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br and words, then movies speak using audio-visual form. A literary work such as Universit novels or any printed materials invite readers to freely imagination to follow the Universi story. Readers are free to have the imagination about the image of characters, sit settings, and plot in the story. In addition, in a literary work is not uncommon writer managed to provoke the curiosity of the reader with their words. This is Universi why the words are very important in a literary work. While the movie invites the audience to enjoy the story without freely imagination about characters and plot or versi setting. Movie has also the elements of literary work; the plot, theme, setting, and sitas character. Movie gives the audio-visual. The representation of these literature Universitelements via audio visual feature will provide an interesting form of media literary work. Movie is sophisticated of literary work because consist of many element of literature. Jaluo (2010, para. 10) said that: Universitas Br Film is therefore visual literacy (as opposed to verbal literacy), a newsitas Brawijaya Universitian Branedium which is an extension and enlargement of the idea of literacycitan itself. In contemporary scholarship, everything written, for example, film scripts, are a part of the study of literature, thus film is a branch of literature. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br Universitas Br Movie is a representation of our daily life. It portrays our environment, sitas Br government, and especially societies. The film industry is an industry that is endless, such as Hollywood. Hollywood is a central of famous film industry in Universi the world until now. Hollywood can produce about 500 movies in a year in any

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive³sitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitive kind of genres, such as thriller, drama, musical, and animation (Girlfriend, 2008, Sitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi p. 17). Basically, movie is a term that includes motion pictures produced by sites recording images or creating images using animation techniques or special effects. Universi There is no doubt that those movies become trendsetter and directly affect humansitas Br Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br Universi daily life in the world. The story that aired through the film can take the form of sitas Br Universi fiction or non-fiction. Through the film, the information can be consumed in Universi greater depth as the film is a visual audio media. Flag of our Fathers and Letter from Iwo Jima are two movies based on a Universitreal event. These movies are directed by Clint Eastwood. Clint Eastwood or Si Universi Clinton Eastwood Jr was born in San Francisco California USA, May 31, 1930. Clint Eastwood is an actor, producer, composer, and film director. He is the Universitwinner of an Academy Award from the United States (www.imdb.com). The movie entitled Letters from Iwo Jima, tells the story of the Japanese Universit forces assigned to defend the island of Iwo Jima from falling into the hands of the sitas Brawijaya United States in war 1944 - 1945. If Iwo Jima fell, then the island will be military base for the United States to continue its assault on mainland Japan. The movie Universibegins with scenes of a group of Japanese archaeologists excavated a cave alongsitas Brawijaya the Japanese soldiers on Iwo Jima during the war, and found something buried in the ground. The scene then moves to the year 1945. The film runs through the Universityiews of two people. The first is Saigo, a lowly soldier, and the second issitas Bra Kurabayashi, the commander. On the battlefield in Iwo Jima, Saigo and Kuribayashi always remembered and imagined of his family. Among their efforts Universi to survive, flowed the sayings of love to the family through letters they wrote. Onsit Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive⁴sitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijava** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijava** University 9 February 194, American troops at Iwo Jima. In the attack is led by Kuribayashi. rersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universi He was a firm and has admired all fighting tactics by Japanese people. Manysitas obstacles faced by Japanese, including not enough soldiers, weapons and food and Universimany of them have dysentery. However this did not deter them to defense Iwositas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas De Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BravMany Japanese soldiers were dead, the defense is weak and from the sitas Bravijaya Universi central office was not there to get help, then one by one Iwo Jima areas controlled sites by the Americans. Finally Kuribayashi called Saigo and told him to burn and bury the documents that are not known by anyone. Saigo burned all of the documents. Universi All Japanese soldiers were fighting for the last time, including Kuribayashi. Hesitas B was hit by a grenade. Kuribayashi was taken on the hill by the soldier. Over the Universi hill he committed suicide, before his suicide he was advised Saigo that his bodysitas Brawi was buried so no one who found him. After Saigo buried Kuribayashi, he met UniversitAmerican soldiers. He resigned when it was shot dead by them. However Iwositas Brawijaya Universi Jima status has been taken over and the Japanese reactors surrendered, he was cared for and ultimately survived. Saigo was very happy because of the promise Universitivill go home to his wife finally reached. Universitian Bray Flag of Our Father, along with the film "Letters from Iwo Jima" are film directed by Clint Eastwood too. He created the movie from the situation or point ersitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit Universi of view American soldiers in Iwo Jima war. In contrast to the entitled "Letter fromsitas" Iwo Jima" movie this emphasizes the battle scenes and the politic of American at the time. The movie tells about the political situation and the perspective on the Universitivat between America and Japan from American side. First the movie focuses on Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijava** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijava** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya how the political life and portrayal of six soldiers raising the flag on Mount ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universi Suribachi. Second, how the war is affecting lives of soldiers, Mike Strank, Harlonsitas Block, John "Doc" Bradley (Medic), Ira Hayes, Rene Gagnon, and Franklin rawijava Universi Sousley. The movie tells how soldiers in the battlefield are used as a tool insitas Br Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br Universi politics and their lives after the war and lost his job as a soldier. One of the sitas Br Universit phenomenal stories in the movie is during the battle for the island of Iwo Jima, Sitas UniversitU.S. forces succeeded in flying its flag on the hill of the island, Iwo Jima. The flagsitas raising event successfully captured a war photographer and capable of making moral effect is very unusual in people of the United States. Finally, the effect of Universi the photo of raising the U.S. flag by the American people can carried backsitas confidence to win the war. The third soldier, John 'Doc' Bradley, Ira Hayes, Rene Universi Gagnon were ordered to return to the Iwo Jima campaign to become the object of Sitas the U.S. government to achieve greater financial support of the war from Universit volunteer. Meanwhile, the big stories that are stored of raising flag was still^{Sit} Universi covering the three soldiers, especially for Ira Hayes, John 'Doc' Bradley, and Rene Gagnon. Universitas Brased on the explanations above, this study focuses on theymeaning ofsitas Brawijaya Hero in the movies entitled Flag of our Fathers and Letter from Iwo Jima by Clint Eastwood perspective depicted in the movies. In reality, Hero is person who rsitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi succeeds or person who excels in performing heroic deeds in a positive way, insitas extreme condition and situation (Zimbardo, p.1). He also derives happiness and satisfaction in performing the deed. In return, the Hero gets glorified by the Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit Universi society. The theory of objective approach by Abrams is an appropriate theory to Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Unive⁶sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universite expose and analyze the movie. Therefore, the title of this study is Different rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi Meanings of Hero between Client Eastwood's "Flag of Our Father" and Lettersitas Brawijava rawijaya Universities Brawijaya From Iwo Jima" Movies. The writer hopes that an understanding of the hero is on Universities Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitive movies based on Clint Eastwood perspective can represent the meaning of sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya tas Brawijaya rawijaya Universifamily and the country without any political element in it or Initiated without the rawijaya Universi expectation of material gain (Zimbardo, p.1). BRAW **Universitas Brawijaya** Universit 1.2 Problem of the Study Iniversitas Brawijaya Based on the background, the problem of this study is how the meaningsitas Brawijaya of Hero is constructed in the movie "Flag of Our Fathers" and "Letter from Iwo Universi rawijaya rawijaya Universi Jima" by Clint Eastwood perspective? rawijaya Universit1.3 Objective of the Study rawijaya In line with the problem of the study above, the objective of this study issitas Brawijaya to reveal and to explain the meaning of *Hero* in the movie "Flag of Our Fathers" Universitand "Letter from Iwo Jima" by Clint Eastwood perspective. **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijava** UnREVIEW OF RELATED LITERATURE Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya AND RESEARCH METHOD Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universited 2.1 Theoretical Framework s Dense Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BravAs discussed previously. Both of the "Flag of Ours Fathers" and "Letter itas Bravijaya rawijaya Universitfrom Iwo Jima" movies are based on real event in this world. The previoussitas Brawijaya chapter explains that the purpose of this study is to reveal and to explain the Brawijaya Universit meaning of Hero in the movie "Flag of Ours Fathers" and "Letter from Iwo Jima"sitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya Universi by Clint Eastwood. This chapter therefore related theories and approaches insitas Brawijaya analyzing the problem of the study are explained comprehensively. rawijaya Universit Universit 2.1.1 Movie Study rawijaya When we talk about the movie, we will not far from a theory or rules on Sitas Brawijaya Universithe movie itself. The theory called movie study. When we study about movie, it issitas Brawijaya almost the same like novel, poem, and short story. Movie has the same elements Universitas Brawijaya Universitas the other literary work. Movie has setting, character, atmosphere, plot, and sitas Brawijaya Universit other elements of movie like audio and visual. Universitas Brawadia and visual communication is media that uses the combination Universitas Brawadia B Universi sounds and images. For example as movies and TV shows. Visual elements insitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya audio and visual includes: the scene, a set or a stage, the character or player, Universit supporting and supplies equipment. In audio and visual elements audio includes: Sitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya srawijaya

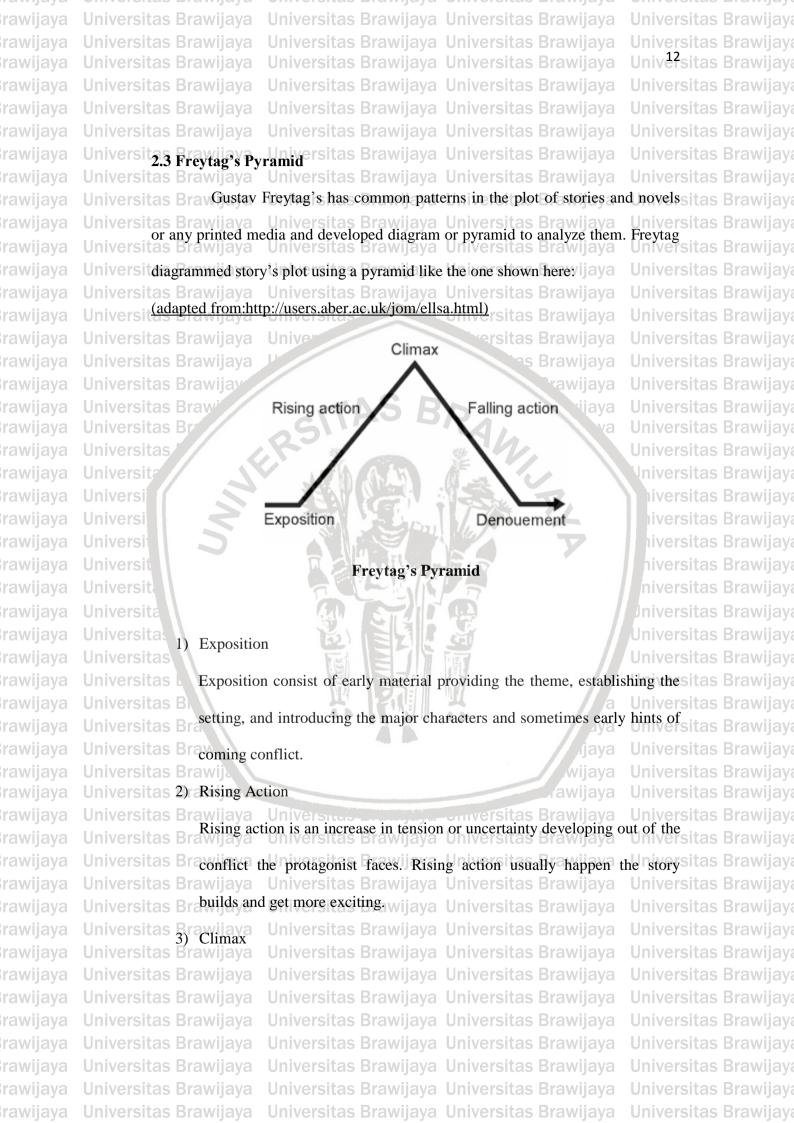
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive⁸sitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University narrative, dialogue, the sound of around, the sound of counterpoint, and the voice stars Brawijay rersitas Brawijaya – Universitas Brawijaya–Universitas Brawijaya Universitof certain effect. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit2.1.2 Structural Elements of Movievijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 2.1.2.1 Characters Universitas Bray Character is very general topic when we want to discuss or to analyze it as Brawijaya s Brawijaya Universi literary work. Character is the most important elements in the movie becauses it as character will build up the story by creating conflict with other character in the movie. Corrigan (2004, p.42) states that; niversitas Brawijaya "Characters are the individual who populate narrative and non-narrative films, they are the main characters or the minor characters, they are normally focus the action and often the theme of a movie." Universi Characters populate the story by creating the conflict and even the theme of asitas Brawijaya rawijava rawijaya story. Certainly characters are very important because they are the media which Universitare used by the author to connect the reader with a piece of literary work. Sitas Brawijaya Universi Characters in the movie have different personality, character in a movie or film bysitas her or his actions and use adjectives to convey our impressions." In addition, UniversitAristotle (cited in Letwinn and Stockdale, 2008, p. 53) states "a character makes asitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijava** choice (preconceived by the author), acts upon that choice, and the choice and resulting action reveals the character of the individual." Therefore, it is necessary Universi to define a character by considering her actions and dialogues such as character'ssitas Brawijaya word choice. When characters speak, they are doing at least two things "they are revealing themselves and they are also doing things to other characters" (Barnet & Sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya UniversitWilliam Burto, 2001).versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braversitas Goffman (1959, p.3) stated that there are four main types of Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitcharacter in a media text or production: java Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 1. The protagonist: the protagonist in a story takes a role as the main Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Bricharacter that is played almost all the scene in a story. Mostly, thesitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya protagonist is a character that gets the most empathy from the audience. **Universitas Bra** Universitian 2. The antagonist: the antagonist is the character who represents a challenge sites Brawijaya Universitas Br or an obstacle to the protagonist in a story. Universitas Bray Universitas Bray A bit player: a bit player is a supporting character that has a little part in a movie. Iniversitas Brawijaya The fool: the fool is character that is used to make the movie more interesting. This kind of character is an additional character. This character sometimes uses humor to deliver the message of the movie. Universita 2.1.2.2 Setting Setting or background leads to understanding place, relations of time, sitas Brawijaya rawijava social environment (Abrams, 1981:175). Setting or set construction building was Universithe background for the purpose of the actual shot. Setting not always shaped sitas Brawijaya Universibuilding decoration but more emphasize how made the atmosphere space support sites Brawijaya and background has affirmed events so that deliver plot more interesting. Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BravPoint of view is a central term in movie because it can give us specific sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitway when we are watching the movie. The way people see movie will determine sitas Brawijava rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

srawijaya

i a mja ja	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universit his opinion about the movie itself. Usually, movies use an objective point of view. Sitas Brawijay, Universitas Brawijay, and the movie itself.
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi Sometimes, there is a movie may give the other character's action through onesitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	
rawijaya	Universities Brawing a character in a movie. As Corrigan (2004, p.42) states that point of view "refers to Universities Brawing a
Irawijaya	Universities Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Irawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Irawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Provinci universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas BravThe term miseen-scene is a French term for "what is put into the scene" sitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi
rawijaya	Universitas Braw or what is put before the camera, Corrigan (2004, p.42). It refers to the properties Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universit of cinematic image shown on scenes of movies. What is put into the scene sitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universi includes lighting, setting, costumes, acting, and other character and shapes in the sitas Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universi scene. Those all are the most important aspects of movie because movie gives the Universi
rawijaya	
rawijaya	Universit feature of audio and visual while they are all put into the scene.
rawijaya	Universita Universita Universita Mise-en-scene refers to what appears in the scene. As stated by Abrams, sitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	
rawijaya	Universit mise-en-scene in discussions of film, refers to particular elements of film such as Brawijay
Irawijaya Irawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universi setting, and performance (2001,p.93). <i>Mise-en-scene</i> provides the relationsitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas B between character and setting in one frame of the film. It covers the object, the Universitas Brawijaya
Irawijaya	Universitlighting, and character, the angle of camera, framing, and text. Jaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas BrayAbrams (2001, p.98) states that Mise-en-scene refers to what is to besitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universities Brawing will be arranged and therefore in effect defines what framing will be
rawijaya	filmed and how it is arranged and therefore in effect defines what framing will be.
Irawijaya	Universi By using framing we can see some meaning reflected on the scene of the movie, sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya for example, the conflict shown from scene of the movie. According Abrams Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	
rawijaya	Universit (2001, p.98) there are five basic shot sizes: a Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas 1) Extreme Long Shot (ELS) rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br Extreme Long Shot is usually used as the opening of the movie. ELS it as Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya introduce the entire site, contents of the story, and the scenes. For Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brexample, the opening scene for a scene in a small cave in Iwo Jima Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijava Universitas 2) Long Shot (LS) ersitas P Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br Long Shot shows most of large subject. Sizes (framing) LS is a picture of itas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Br the whole person from the hair to the tip of the shoe. LS is used to deliversitas Brawijava a breath of audience mood eye or objects. **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya** 3) Medium Shot (MS) Iniversitas Brawijaya This Shot will show the subject of the hands up to the top of the head (halfsitas Brawijaya board), and usually the background of a movie can still be seen. rawijaya 4) Close-Up (CU) Close Up shows full image from the neck to the tip of the head. CU could rawijaya also be interpreted as a composition of images that focus on the face. CUSITAS Brawijaya used to describe emotions or reactions to someone in a scene. Extreme Close Up (ECU) **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas BrECU power is on the immediacy and sharpness that only focus on a singlesitas Brawijaya object. For example, we can perform ECU for nose or eyes or eyebrows Universitas Brawlay (2001,p.98). **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br Shot is used to emphasize some parts in movie which has important it as Brawijava Universities Brawing, for example, zoom shoot to the character's face means that the film University wants to show the expression of the character, for example, happy, fear, surprise, Sitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit disgust, and sad. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** srawijaya



Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitian Braclimax is the moment of greatest tension in a story. This is often the most Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br exciting event. It is the event that the rising action builds up to and that thesitas Brawijava Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya falling action follows. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas 4) Falling Action versitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Falling action is the events happen as a result of the climax and we know Universitian Br that the story will soon end. During the falling action, the earlier tragic sites Brawijaya Universitas Br force causes the falling fortunes of the hero. This culminates in the finalsitas catastrophe and invokes (emotional purgation) in the audience. Universitas Brawijaya 5) Dénouement Dénouement: (a French term, pronounced: day-noo-moh) the ending. At this point, any remaining secrets, questions or mysteries which remain after the resolution are solved by the characters or explained by the author. Sites Sometimes the author leaves us to think about the theme or future possibilities for the characters. versitas Brawijava Adapted from http://users.aber.ac.uk/jpm/ellsa/ellsa_openboat3.html Universitas Universit2.4 The Concept of Hero "Heroes are people who transform compassion (a personal virtue) iversitas Brawijaya into heroic action (a civic virtue). In doing so, they put their best selves forward in service to humanity. Hero is an individual or a Universitian Braynetwork of people that take action on behalf of others or defense of iversitian Brawijaya Universitas Bravintegrity or a moral cause". (Zimbardo, p.1) sitas Brawijaya As Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Philip Zimbardo divided *Hero* action is: 1. engaged in voluntarily; Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijava Universi 2. Conducted in service to one or more people or the community as a whole; niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 3. Involving a risk to physical comfort, social stature, or quality of life; and Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijava** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya srawijaya 🛛 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** University 4. Initiated without the expectation of material gain. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi Based on Philip Zimbardo opinion we knows that hero is an individual or a personsitas Brawijava University of the second secon rawijaya Universitas BravAccording to Roger Rosen and Patra Sevastiades, authors of On Heroessitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitand the Heroic in Search of Good Deeds, the literary hero is used to describe the stars Brawijaya Universit protagonist of the story. Rosen and sevastiades also say that heroes are often faced Sitas Brawijaya Universit with obstacles that they prevail before the story concludes. Ibrahim Taha, authors it as Brawijava of Heroism in Literature: A Semiotic Model says if the central character of a story Universit does not overcome obstacles, then they wouldn't stand out compared to the others Universi characters in the story and thus would not be defined as a hero. A protagonist, sitas thus, can be any character displaying any attributes, whether they are seen as a Universi Universi hero or an antihero, they are still classed as a heroic. Universita Universit 2.5 Previous Studies Based on writer's observation, there are some researchers using topic of *Hero* as the object of study and the research on movies is often conducted. Universi Previously, there were some researchers using a movie as the object of study. Onesitas Brawijaya Inversion of the researches is The Process of Algren's Characteristic Transformation from the second an American into a Samurai: in the Movie "The Last Samurai" by Indah Kurnia Universit(2005) awijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Between the writer and Indah Kurnia's thesis have the similarities in Universiterm of research. She also dissected intrinsic concerning the elements of film "The Universi Last Samurai". Such as characters, conflict, plot, setting and others and she also sitas Brawijava rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit included cultural elements that is in the movie "The Last Samurai" like American Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi culture (western culture) and Samurai culture (eastern culture). So, Indah Kurnia'ssitas Brawijava University thesis becomes a reference for helping the writer to expose intrinsic element in the rawijaya Universit movie "Flag of Our Fathers" and "Letter from Iwo Jima". Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitias BrayIndah Kurnia focused and studied about the cause and effect Algren's Universit characters based on the conflict of culture between American culture (western Sitas Brawijaya rawijaya s Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi culture) and samurai culture (eastern culture) in the film "The Last Samurai" sitas Brawijava University Braw, Therefore, this study will be different with Indah Kurnia's thesis. The writer try to Universit find out about the meaning of Hero based on two different object of study. niversitas Brawijaya Universit 2.6 Research Method rawijaya Research method consists of four sub chapters. They are: (1) Type of versitas Brawijaya Research, (2) Source of Data, and (3) Finding the Suitable Approach and Theory, rawijaya Universit(4) Analyzing and interpreting the data, (5) conclusion. And will see more details: Sitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas 2.6.1 Type of Research **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Judith Preissle said that "Qualitative research is a loosely defined category of research designs or models, all of which elicit verbal, visual, tactile, olfactory, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitand gustatory data in the form of descriptive narratives like field notes, sitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya recordings, or other transcriptions from audio- and videotapes and other written rawijaya rawijaya Universit records and pictures or films." The qualitative research study for findings is the Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitype of research that cannot be achieved (obtained) by using statistical procedures it as Brawijava rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitor other programs of quantification (of measurement). The qualitative study in the stud Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universi general can be used for his research on of the lives, the history, social activities, sitas Universitas Brawijaya and others. One of the reasons for adopting a qualitative approach is the Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit researchers where this method can be used to find and understand what is hiddensitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universite behind the phenomenon that sometimes that is difficult to be understood in ansitas Brawijaya Universitansatisfactory manner. Strauss dan Corbin (1997: 11-13). Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BraMy research can be categorized as a qualitative research because the writersitas want to analyze Letter from Iwo Jima and Flag of Our Fathers movie. It is about the meaning of *hero*. Based on my writer experience in watching the movie, the Universi writer want to interpret the meaning of hero by using literary, film, and cultural elements presented in the movie. 2.6.2 Source of Data Since it is movie analysis, the source of data is the movie of Letter from Sitas Brawijaya Iwo Jima and Flag of Our Fathers which are directed by Clint Eastwood, produced in 2006 by warner home video. In the movie, the writer took the Universi characters, dialogues, and culture which are relevant to my topic. To support thesitas Brawijava data, the writer also download both of movies and downloaded the movie scenario Universit from subscene.com Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 2.6.3 Finding the Suitable Approach and Theory Universitas Brawijaya Universities Brawie and this research were analyzed through objective approach. By Universit objective approach, the writer will focuses about intrinsic elements of film itself. rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universit To make the finding of meaning "Hero" on the two films clearer, the writer will rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universi add some explanations about the concept of "Hero" based on literary work. Thesitas Brawijava rawijaya Universitas Brawiaga writer try to describe about character, setting, and plot based on Freytag's diagram Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitor Freytag's pyramid iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit2.6.4 Analyzing and Interpreting the Data Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Firstly, my first step investigates the movies one by one and I watched Universitmovies several times. After that I observe and collect data based on intrinsicsitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** va Universitelement of film one by one. Secondly, my step makes group the data from these sitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitive films and then I sort by the data. Thirdly, my step looks for similarities and Universi differences between the two based on the storyline, as well as the character, sitas Brawijaya Settings and plot. rawijaya Universit srawijaya 🛛 rawijaya Universit2.6.5 Conclusion **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya In drawing the conclusion the writer tries to explain the meaning of sitas Brawijava Universities Block of the second seco Universit based on analyzing the two movies. rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya UniveFINDING AND DISCUSSION s Brawijava rawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas BravThe use of general structuralism to analyze a literary work means thesitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit Thus, the first step is to find the literary work's structural analysis (intrinsic Sitas Brawijaya es Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitelements) both of the two movies, such as character. The first thing which issitas Brawijaya discussed in this chapter three is to find out the structural analysis or intrinsic ıctı Universit elements of two movies: 3.1 Structural analysis of Flag of Our Father movie The structural analysis of Flag Of Our Father movie starts with thesitas Brawijaya rawijaya characterization, which used John 'Doc' Bradley (Ryan Phillippe), Rene Cagnon Universit (Jesse Bradford), Ira Hayes (Adam Beach), Mike Strank, Harlon Block, FranklinSitas Brawijaya Universi Sousley. They are soldier on the battlefield and they are used as a tool in thesitas Brawijava rawijava

political world, and their lives after the war and lost his job as a soldier. In this Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universit They are John 'Doc' Bradley (Ryan Phillippe) and Ira Hayes (Adam Beach). iversitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Dramjuju Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

3.1.1 Characterization of John 'Doc' Bradley (Ryan Phillippe) As a soldier, Doc's life is not much different from the other soldiers. he spent his early years in the army camp. Doc Bradley is a very good soldier, he also has a high social sense to another soldiers. When he fought Japanese troops

Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya srawijaya 🛛 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universition Iwo Jima he showed patriot attitude. He did not want to leave friends wounded it as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universiton the battle field and he helped them as long as he could. After he decided to quitsitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya stoke touring campaign. He decided marriage a girl and married her and they were Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universi blessed with several children. Then he bought a suburban house new york. Hesitas Brawijaya Universitas Br Character of John 'Doc' Bradley (Ryan Philippe) which is finding by the Sitas Brawijaya Universitwriter in the movie. The first is public pressure to be called a hero and the second sitas Brawijaya he can not accept that his friend named 'Iggy' is dead in the battle field in Iwo Universitas Brav UniversitJima. As a soldier who fights on the battlefield in Iwo Jima directly, he would Sitas Brawijaya Universi understand what and who once called the real hero. He felt during inappropriatesitas Brawijava referred to as a hero by many people in the United States. He realized that he was Universitonly used as a tool by leaders and local governments to look for and accumulatesitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit donations from many people to buy a stock in certain area. Besides he also Universit realized that he was merely used as a tool as a campaign tour of the town to the sitas Brawijaya Universi city to look for and accumulate donations from American people. Those, he has a sitas Brawijava desire to stop the campaign and also hiding from the American people Universitimmediately.

Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya



Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

niversitas Brawijaya

Figure 3.1 John 'Doc' Bradley looks for his friend in the battlefield. Iniversitas Brawijaya Source: Flag of Our Fathers (2006), minute 00:01:10

From figure 3.1, we can see Doc's face and his emotion or expression sitas Brawijaya

а	Universite which looks for his friend in the battle, but no one there. The camera movement in site	as	Braw	vijaya
а	Universit	as	Braw	vijaya
а	Universithe figure is close-up (CU). The picture shows full image from the neck to the tipsit	as	Braw	vijaya
а	University of the head. The nicture describes emotion and reaction to someone or scene	as	Braw	vijaya
а	Oniversita of the head. The picture describes emotion and reaction to someone or scene Universita	as	Braw	ijaya
а	Universit (Abrams, 2001 p.302).	as	Braw	vijaya
а	Universitas L Universit	as	Braw	vijaya
а	Universe The government uses John 'Doc' Bradley as a tool of politics. It was shown in the	as	Braw	vijaya
а	University of Bring dialogue and Do's speech in front of many people in the United States.	as	Braw	ijaya
а	Universitas Braw	as	Braw	ijaya
а	Universitas BraGovernor : You know what they're calling this bond drive?sit			
а	Universitas Brawijay "The Mighty Seventh". awijaya Universit	as	Braw	vijaya
а	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas and can't even offered bullets because the last four	as	Braw	vijaya
а	universitas Brawijaya Universit bond drives came up so short.	as	Braw	vijaya
а	Universitas Brawijaya Universita We just printed money instead. Our dollar is next tosit	as	Braw	vijaya
а	Universitas Brawijaya Universitaworthless, we borrowed so much, and nobody issit	as	Braw	vijaya
а	Universitas Brawijaya Universit lending any more. Ships aren't being built. Tanks	as	Braw	ijaya

aren't being built. Machine guns, bazookas, hand Universite grenades, zip. **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya (Flag of Our Fathers minute 00:47:16 - 00:48:10) java Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BravAnd real heroes are those who can't go back to the Iwo Jima. Those who Universitas Braydied in the Iwo Jima and others campaign. We beg you honor them to versitas Brawijaya Universitas Braybuy shares of war and help us win the war. Thank you awijava rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya (*Flag of Our Fathers*, minute 01:42:18 – 01:42:35) Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Br The second, he could not accept that his friend named 'Iggy' is dead in thesitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya battle field in Iwo Jima. Iggy is Doc's best friend. As the people closest to Iggy, the Brawlay Universithe did not believe that his friend named Iggy had died on the battlefield in Iwositas Brawijaya rawijaya s Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit Jima. until now when the Doc was the age old, he still felt that Iggy is still alivesitas Brawijava /as and he has assumption that Iggy is the real hero. It was shown in the following Universit dialogue. Iniversitas Brawijaya : Where is he? Oh, God. Doc : He's not here, Dad His son iversitas Brawijaya He dead Doc : Who? Who died? rawijaya His son : Iggy : Christ, poor lggy. Doc l hadn't thought of him for years. How do you know about rawijaya lggy? : You were calling for him, when you collapsed. His son rawijaya : Did l ever tell you they took us swimming? Doc His son : No. Dad. : After we planted the flag, we came down off the mountain Doc and they let us swim. It was the funniest thing. All this fighting and we were jumping around in the water like kids. Sitas Brawijaya That's the way I remember lggy now. (Flag of Our Fathers, minute 01:58:52 - 02:00:55) **Universitas Brawija** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br In the end, he decided to stop his tour campaign to American people. Docsitas Brawijava Universities Brawing and have some kids who are very good and dutiful to him. In rawijaya rawijaya Universit the end of his age, Doc apologizes to his children for not being a good father to sitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit them because Doc never told the story of the war against the Japanese army in the story of the war against the Japanese army in rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya UniversitIwojima and the story of the raising of American flag in Iwo Jima to his children, rsitas Brawijava rawijaya University Brawing From those dimensions of John 'Doc' Bradley, it can be concluded that Doc felt rawijaya rawijaya

Universitunhappy called a hero. In fact, he only made a political tool by the authorities and sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas government itself. In conclusion, the characterization of John 'Doc' Bradley is Brawijaya

Universit presented in the table 3.1 below:

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

vijaya	Name	Characterization Characterization
vijav		Has the soul of hero
	John 'Doc' Bradley	Kind a person
		unhappy called a hero
J		Don't believe Iggy was dead
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Want to apologize to his children
		Want to meet Iggy before he dead

(Table 3.1 Characterization of John 'Doc' Bradley)

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya

3.1.2 Characterization of Ira Hayes

As a soldier, Ira Hayes's life is not much different from the othersitas Brawijaya Universi soldiers. He spent his early years in the army camp too. Ira Hayes is as usual stas Brawijava rawijava Universitable, but his performance is very good for being in the military. Ira Hayes is Universitas Brawijaya Universitactive soldier, he also help his friends in the camp military. He is Indian.sitas Brawijava wijaya Although he is kind man in the camp military, his friends always insulted and Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Entropy on versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BrayThere are two character dimensions of Ira Hayes which is finding by thesitas Brawijava rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya writer. The first, Ira Hayes always haunted by feelings of guilt and suffering. This rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universimoment were shown in conversation above where at Iwo Jima Island. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Rene Gagnon : Great news! Ira Hayes : Maybe if you live up on Camp Tarawa, rawijaya Universitas Brawnaves rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya srawijaya 🛛 **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya rawijaya Universit (Cause that's where we're headed) awijaya rawijaya Universitas Brav Rene Gagnon ersil: Not you and me. Captain Severance asked me niversitas Brawijaya Universi who else was in that picture and Christ if I could it as Brawijava rawijaya Universitemember, but it was Mike and Doc and Franklin versitas Brawijaya rawijaya and me and Hank Hansen but l just remembered, rawijaya Universityou were there, too. Üniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Bravira Hayes niversi: 1 wasn't there. Course you were. Neither was Hank-rsitas Brawijaya rawijaya UniversitHe raised the first flag, it was Harlon Block that it as Brawijava rawijaya Universitased that one. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya (Flag of our fathers, minute 00:37:56 00:38:27) ijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya s Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bray Based on conversation between Ira Hayes and Rene Gagnon, Ira Hayessitas Brawijava rawijaya **Universitas Bra** Universitas Brawijaya it is not in the picture and there are only harlon. Rene convince that Ira is in these Brawijay srawijaya 🛛 rawijaya Universit photos but Ira Hayes that is not sure himself who were in the photos but harlon. Sitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya Universi Ira Hayes was guilt because his friend friend assumes that he would exist in that sitas Brawijaya photo. He believes that was not him who is in the photo.

rawijaya srawijaya 🛛 rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya

srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Figure 3.2 Ira Hayes felt very guilty with himself Source: Flag of Our Fathers (2006), minute 00:13:58 ivijava

Universitas Brarrom figure 3.2, Swe scan see Ira Hayes's face and his venotion or sitas Brawijaya Universite expression. He felt very guilty with himself, because should not himself who is in sites Brawijaya

the photo but Harlon. The camera movement in the figure is close-up (CU). The Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

	entrerettae Brannjaga entrerettae Brannjaga entrerettae Brannjaga
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	University picture shows full image from the neck to the tip of the head. The picture sitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universit describes emotion and reaction to someone or scene, rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas BravThe/second, Ira Hayes always always had social discrimination in hissitas Bravija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	life after he was not soldier again. He is Indian – American, while the white the stars Brawija
rawijaya	Universit people (American) did not like white the black people (Indian). It was shown in Sitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universithe following dialogue.
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi
rawijaya	In Hayes : He didn't serving me.
rawijaya	Universitas Di Amaria : I don't make the role, we don't serve Indian Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universita (Flag of our fathers, minute 01:23:30 – 00:38:27) Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universi
rawijaya	Colonel : Jesus Christ, he's drunk.
rawijaya	Universit Doc Goddamn Indians : Come on, Chief. Let's get you home iversitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universit Ira Hayes C : That's not what I hear.
rawijaya	Universita I called around, I'm not stupid niversitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universita Iniversitas Brawija
rawijaya	(Flag of our fathers, minute 01:34:42 – 01:35:13) Universitas
rawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitias B Universitias B After the war in Iwo Jima, Ira Hayes eventually came out of the sitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universit campaign agenda to seek funding from the photo and Ira Hayes back to his home sitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Braw
rawijaya	Universitin the Texas with Indian people . He became a farmer in the Texas. Unfortunately, sitas Brawija
rawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitian Brawijay he always likes get drunk and finally he dead on the stable horse because heating Universitian Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitand hunger. The Character dimensions of John Ira Hayes are presented in the tablesitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universit3.2 belowijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay

i a mja ja	ennerende Brannjaga		ennerenae Brannjaya	ennenene enannjaj
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Univessitas Brawijay
rawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		aracterization S Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		d personsitas Brawijaya vays haunted by guilty	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Ira Hayes So	cial discrimination	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Wa		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya			beople (Indian)	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U Table 3.2 Characte	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Table 3.2 Characte		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	University 3.1.3 Plot <i>Flag of</i>	Our Fathers movie	ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas BravMany de	finitions of the plot itself	f from various sources; Vi	-
rawijaya	Universitas Braw Universit (1966) said plot is	the essential principal in	the story. Dick Hartoko (1	Universitas Brawijay 948) saidamaa Brawijay
rawijaya				
rawijaya	Universit	eader in the form of a row	of events in chronological o	order , are lines Brawijay
Irawijaya Irawijaya	Universi interrelated and ca	usality in accordance wit	h what happened to the ne	
rawijaya	Universi	tusanty in accordance wit	in what happened to the pe	niversitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universi story. Reuben sai	d plot is sequence of ever	ts or incidents of which th	e story is
rawijaya		on the information from th	e sources, the authors concl	
rawijaya	Universit		e sources, the authors conci	niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit ^{the} plot is a story	in the chronology of the in	nterrelated for indicatting an	
rawijaya	Universitation storyline.			Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Plot of F	Flag of ours father movie	is flashback. It means that	t theiplotsitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bl			Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B show us what hap Universitas Bra	opened in the past. This s	tory began when Doc's ch	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitabout the war in I	wo Jima when Doc hospi	talized in America. from w	here Docsitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija		wijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universittries to recall men			
Irawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Jima, about rise Universitas Brawijaya	of the flag on Mount Suri	oachi, about politics that or	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya				
rawijaya	Universit that time in Americ		•	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Irawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universita 3.1.4 Setting Flag of Our Fathers movie Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bray Settings are any information, instruction, supervision related to time, sitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas space, atmosphere and situation of the occurrence of the events in the story, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit Abrams (1981:175). All the information, instructions, this reference relating tositas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitime, space, atmosphere, and the situation of the occurrence of the events in the sitas Brawijaya Universit story, Abdurrosyid (2009). Based on the information of the source, setting can be Universit divided into two groups. The first is setting of place. It means explain about the sitas Universitian Braw event that told in the story or movie. The second is setting of time. It means Universitexplain about when an event occurred in the story or movie. Universit Setting of time at Flag of Our Father movie is between 1944 - 1945 when American war with Japan in the Iwo Jima Island. There are tree place which Universithas been used for setting of Flag of Our Fathers movie. The first place is in thesitas Brawijaya rawijava camp military. The place is where the introduction of Doc Bradley, Rene Gagnon, rawijava Universitand Ira Hayes began precisely. The second place is in Iwo Jima Island, On the Sitas Brawijaya Universitisland is a war going on between the American troops against the Japanese armysitas which lasted approximately at least eight months. The third place is in American Universit countries. Many politics happened in the country after the American army backsitas Brawijaya Universi from war in Iwo Jiwa Island. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi 3.2 Structural analysis of *Letter from Iwo Jima* movie as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi characterization, which used Saigo as regular army and Kuribayashi (Kensitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi Watanabe) as a squad leader. The central characters of the Letter From Iwo Jimasitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijava

. a mja ja	ennerende Brangaja ennerende Brangaja ennerende Brangaja	,	Diamijaj
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	film is actually quite a lot. However, the two main characters are Ken Wat	tanabe.	Brawijay
rawijaya		Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitwho plays Tadamichi Kuribayashi as a squad leader. He led 21,000 Ja	panesesitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universities Brawing and Chiversities Brawing on Versities Brawing and Soldiers who defend Iwo Jima. Saigo, Saigo became the main central figure	Jniversitas in this	Brawijay
rawijaya			
rawijaya	Universi film because Saigo describes the state of the other Japanese soldiers who "		
rawijaya	when wer Iwo Lime economical	Jniversitas	
rawijaya		Jniversitas	
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universitas Braw Based on the movie of <i>Letter From Iwo Jima</i> . There are two ch	Jniversitas aracter	
Irawijaya			Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universit dimensions of Saigo (Kazunori Ninomiya) which are found by the write Universit	niversitas	
rawijaya	Universit first is released from military pressure to be conscription or drafted military		
Irawijaya			
rawijaya	Universi the first time, Saigo hated to become soldier. This moment were sho	own in hiversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit conversation above where at Iwo Jima island.	hiversitas	
rawijaya	Universit	niversitas	
Irawijaya			
rawijaya	The American can have it. Nothing grows here. Its smell,	its hot. Jniversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	There are too many damin ougs and there is no water.	Jniversitas	- 5-5
rawijaya	Universitas Saigo : There is nothing sacred about this island. We should ju	stigivecitac	Brawijay
rawijaya	the island to the Americans and then we can go home	Jniversitas	
rawijaya		Jniversitas	
rawijaya		Jniversitas	
rawijaya		Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas BrayThe conversation above shows that Saigo never wanted to be a Ja	panesesitas	Brawijav
rawijaya			
rawijaya	army. He always complain when ask to dig a trench which will used	Jniversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universid Japanese army strategy in the face of America. Besides that Iwo Jima is an		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya L	Jniversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava being arid. There is no clean water there, it is very hot air, and also it	is very Jniversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit smell. That is why Saigo had desperation experienced. He wants to han	dioversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya L	Jniversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi course the island of Iwo Jima to the American. Besides that during re-	ceivedsitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya L	Jniversitas	Brawijay
~ ~		Jniversitas	
		Iniversitas	Drowijov

rawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universit training on the island of Iwo Jima military, Saigo were under pressure off group **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi leaders or discriminated against continuously. This moment were shown insittant Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya conversation and the picture above where at Iwo Jima Island. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra Commander V: Saigo, are you blind? Can't you see the target? Even my six years old could shoot better than you. Do it again?

You are an-embarrassment! You call yourself an imperial sites Brawijaya soldier! Tonight you will clean the boots of your entiresitas Brawijaya troop

(Letter From Iwo Jima, minute 00:14:30 - 00:14:52)



Figure 3.3 Saigo were under pressure and depressive from the iversitas Brawijava Commander

Source : (Letter From Iwo Jima, minute 00:14:52) Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Bra From figure 3.1 about Saigo and commander. The camera movement insitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universit of the head. CU could also be interpreted as a composition of images that focus on Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi the face. CU used to describe emotions or reaction to someone in a scene. In thesitas Brawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** niversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit scene we can see how outrage a commander to Saigo. Commander outraged Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universi because Saigo can't shoot accordance with the target expected yet. Saigo was fearsitas Brawijava rawijava Universitas Brawijaya and afraid and Saigo can only just silent without any answer. Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijava rawijaya Universit The second, he was very afraid to die by suicide. iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijava Before Saigo become a soldier, he was a bread maker and seller together rawijaya Universit with his wife. Since Saigo were forced to become a japanese army .His life in the sitas Brawijaya Universi military camp at Iwo Jima always get less treatment of both of her friends evensitas Brawijava though his superiors. Saigo rarely join and communicate with another soldier. He Universiteven very difficult to adapt to the environment in military camp at Iwo Jima. Thesitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya Universi Character dimensions of Saigo (Kazumi Ninomiya) are presented in the tablesitas Brawijaya Universi below: rawijaya Universit This moment were shown in conversation above where at Iwo Jima island. niversitas Brawijaya Saigo : we should be eating kasutera cakes or sandwich. Nozaki: what? Saigo : I ran a bakery in Ohmiya with my wife. When we could get Sitas Brawijaya sugar. We sold ampan and kasutera cakes (Letter From Iwo Jima, minute 00:31:09 - 00:31:28). **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Bra When Saigo eat a meal given the military camp. Saigo suddenly recalled sitas his wife at home who is the wife is pregnant at the time. Saigo is a pity on his Universit wife. He actually didn't want to leave his wife at a time. But the requirements it as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universimust leave Saigo from his wife. But saigo promised to his wife and son was in the stars Brawijava pregnant that he will come back. This moment were shown in the above where Brawijaya rawijaya Universit pictures and conversation at Saigo's home. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya srawijaya

rawijaya srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bravijava Universitas Bravsaigoa Universitas BrayHanako Universitas Brawijaya Saigo Universitas Bravilanako Universitas BravSaigoa **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Uni: what am I going to do after you die? Brawijaya Uni: I am not in the caffin yet iversitas Brawijaya Uni: the men never come home. Not even a soul ava They'll never let you come home tas Brawijava : don't worry Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Uni It's Dads Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Listen! Don't tell anyone what I am telling you know. It's secret. Your Dad! Is going to come for you (Letter From Iwo Jima, minute 00:34:43 – 00:36:28).

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya



Universitas Brawijaya Figure 3.4 Saigo promised his wife and son that he will surely get sitas Brawijaya back home

Source : (Letter From Iwo Jima, minute 00:36:28)

From figure 3.1 about saigo dan commander. The camera movement in the

Universit figure is close –up (CU). The picture shows full image from the neck to the tip of Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi the head. CU could also be interpreted as a composition of images that focus onsitas Brawijava

the face. CU used to describe emotions or reaction to someone in a scene. In the Universi scene we know that Saigo very love all their families, his wife, and child whositas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya srawijaya 🛛 rawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya During two months, the war between japan and the American carry off the Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya UniversitIwo Jima in which the extraordinary physical or mental condition for Japan'ssitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitroops. Japanese army started too frustrated, because the food and drink that the Brawijav Universit they're almost out. It was also experienced by Saigo. In Saigo's frustrated, He start Universi to writing a letter to his wife, Hanako.

Universitas Braw Hanako, this letter will probably never get to you, but it comforts me to Hanako, this letter will probably never get to you, but it comforts me to Hanako, this letter will probably never get to you, but it comforts me to Hanako, this letter will probably never get to you, but it comforts me to Hanako, this letter will probably never get to you, but it comforts me to Hanako, this letter will probably never get to you, but it comforts me to Hanako, this letter will probably never get to you, but it comforts me to Hanako, this letter will probably never get to you, but it comforts me to Hanako, this letter will probably never get to you, but it comforts me to Hanako, this letter will probably never get to you, but it comforts me to Hanako, this letter will probably never get to you, but it comforts me to Hanako, this letter will probably never get to you. write. For five days we've been without water and food to survive. We do Universitunspeakable things. There is no escape now. But my only concern is for you and sitas Brawijaya Universit*the baby*.

(Letter From Iwo Jima, minute 00:45:51 - 00:46:25)



Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya UniversFigure 3.5 Saigo choose to stay alive wijava (Letter From Iwo Jima, minute 01:00:12) Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit Eventually saigo choose to stay alive, so he could meet his wife and son. Hesitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

niversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** refused to die honorably or buzido countries like that has been done by the other Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Univ³¹sitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitàs Brawija Univers tas Braname

Saigo (Kazumi Nine

Universitas Brawijay

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

University japanese army. Saigo just wanted to fulfill his promise to his wife and child that Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi he wanted to go home and meet them. The Character dimensions of Saigositas Brawijava (Kazumi Ninomiya) are presented in the table 3.3 below:

a	UIII	versitas brawijaya	Unive	เราเสร	Diawija
'a	Uni	Characterization VI ava	Unive	rsitas	Brawija
a	Uni	Love his family Unhappy become a soldier	Unive	rsitas	Brawija
omiya)	Uni	Afraid of died by suicide	Unive	rsitas	Brawija
	ya) Uni	Afraid of died by suicide Want to back to his home Want to meet his wife	. 10		,.
a				95	Brawija

Universitas Brawija, (Table 3.3 Characterization of Saigo (Kazumi Ninomiya))

Universi 3.2.2 Characterization of Kuribayashi (Ken Watanabe)

Today, I head for the post where my men await. I am determined serve and give my life for my country. I believe I have organized everything at home, SILAS but I am sorry I wasn't able to attend to the kitchen floor before I left. Is as Brawiav had all the intention but I had to leave without having time and I am still worried about it. So make sure to have Taro take care of it promptly.

(Letter From Iwo Jima, minute 00:03:31 - 00:03:54)

Universit Kuribayashi is a captain with the various achievements in the world military. Universi Besides that he is a father figure who is very love to his family. Kuribayashi issitas Brawijaya very simple and humble the figure of captain. As he said, he still took time to Universit mop the floor of his house. This shows that the captain have simple and humble sites Brawijaya Universi character in his daily life. This moment were shown in conversation above where sitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawıjaya Universitas BravKuribayashi versi: what's the matter admiral? You don't look very wellsitas Brawijaya Universitas BrayOhsugi Universitat's nothing sir Universitas Brawijava The water doesn't agree with me here Universitas Brawijaya Uni Kuribayashi : sorry to hear that. : this way too your quarter. **Universitas Brawijaya** Ohsugi Universitas BrawKuribayashi versit: sorry to hear that niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universit this way too your quarter. Brawijaya

Universitas BravKuribayashi versit: admiral, I want to make a round of the island first ersitas Brawijaya Universitas BrayOhsugi Universit: shall I fetch vehicle? ersitas Brawijava Universitas Bray Kuribayashi versi : no, let's walk. Walking is good for the health. niversitas Brawijaya It might be just you need, Ohsugi Brawijava Universitas Brawijay (Letter From Iwo Jima, minute 00:06:32 - 00:06:53) aya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universities Brawieve Universities Brawijaya From the conversation, Captain Kuribayashi prefer to walk than having to ride in

Universita vehicle to surround the island of iwo jima. This shows that simplicity incrediblesitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawija**

Universi possessed by kuribayashi

Universitas B Universitas

Figure 3.6 Kuribayashi walk around to Iwo Jima Island (Letter From Iwo Jima, minute 0:16:53)

Universitas Brawkuribayashi had fighting spirit out of the ordinary. He was really smart stars Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi for managing strategy in the war with the condition and facilities there was verysitas Brawijava little. Kuribayashi decided to are not fighting ala banzai japan with frontal assault. s Brawijaya

Universi Kuribayashi decided to fight or persist from in the ground. Mountain Suribachisitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi (top mountain of the Iwo Jima) and all the island of Iwo Jima contrived similar stas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Univ³³sitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Iniversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya iversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya

srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi like a beehive. This moment were shown in conversation above where at Iwo Jima Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitisland awijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Kuribayashi **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawij

Admiral I Admiral II

(Letter From Iwo Jima, minute 0:24:46 – 00:25:15) Besides that Captain Kuribayashi also had fighting spirit that did not gositas Brawijaya

off. He never are in desperate in leading japanese forces to against the although

expect us to win?

Universi the possibility of win were very small, because at the same time also all of army

Universi Japanese and fleet that operates outside the island of iwo jima also have lost and

destruction. This moment were shown in conversation above where at camp

Universitmilitary.

Ohsugi

: we are wasting time digging these tunnels. General, the island won't last five days without fleet support.

sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya : there will be a major change in our strategy.

defense. Without the beach trances, how

: What about the beach defense?

Universitas BravKuribayashi : we should fight to the death! The tunnel digging may/besitas Brawijaya futile. May be the stand on Iwo will be futile. May be the stars Brawiava whole war is futile. But, will you give up then? We will defend this island until we are dead. Until the very last soldier is dead. If our children can live safely for more one day, it would be worthsitas Brawijaya Un the one more day that we defend this island, jaya Universitas Brawijaya Ohsugi, if you have an ounce of pride left as and officer, I beg of you go back to headquarters and ask them to support Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay (Letter From Iwo Jima, minute 00:38:24 – 00:39:20) aya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitive will dig caves in the Motoyama, Higashiyama, Sitas Brawijaya Universitand Suribachiyama vareas. We awill build these sitas Brawijaya Universi underground fortifications, and fight to the end. niversitas Brawijava : What about the beach defense? : But sir, the beach trances are our first line of do you sitas **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bray During two months a war between the Japanese army with an American rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universi soldiers. Japanese army was starting are frustrated and discouraged because thesitas Brawijava rawijava Universitas Brawiava number of them to be less great with the troops. Besides that also supplies of food Universitas Brawiava rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitand drink that belongs to have been around the running out. This is the role of asitas Brawijaya rawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya captain kuribayashi, he gave the fighting spirit to his troops for war until the rawijaya Universit efflux of blood. This moment were shown in conversation above where at the sites Brawijaya Universi cave of Suribachi.

> Men, the time has come to show your true soldiers. As a member of the honorable imperial army. I trust that you will fight with honor. This island is of utmost Universi importance to Japan. Should the island fall, the enemy will use it as their base to sitas Brawijaya Universitattack our homeland. For the mainland, for our homeland until the very last man.sitas Brawijaya Our duty is to stop the enemy right here. Not one of you is allowed to die until you have killed ten enemy soldiers. Don't expect to return home alive! I will always be in front of you. Long live the imperor.

> > (Letter From Iwo Jima, minute 00:47:48 - 00:49:18).

Universita

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya rawijaya

srawijaya

Universit Kuribayashi was born of noble families in one town of Japan. Even he had sitas Brawijaya

Universitintensive military training in the United States for two years before second Worldsitas

War. In the United States he got many experienced especially about the strategy

Universit of American war. This moment were shown in the picture

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

tas Brawijaya

rawijaya srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay**

Universitas Brawijay

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya



Figure 3.7 Kuribayashi had got revolver from his American's friend niversitas Brawijaya (Letter From Iwo Jima, disk 2, minute 00:23:33)

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya

Kuribayashi also has the flavor of love that is extraordinary to more than Universi the love of his people to his family. He also has the character of being earthy orsitas Brawijava humble to his army, it cannot be separated from his past. he also first derived from Universi the bottom troops or cavalry. He also had a sense of humor to amuse yourself orsitas Brawijaya another person being to talk. This moment were shown in conversation above University where at the cave. **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universi The battle is approaching the end and there is no more ammunition, no more sitas Brawijava University water. All the survivors will engage in a general attack. I pray for the victory and safety of the empire. I bid you farewell. For the country, I could not fulfill all of my duties. Now that we have no ammunition, it is with regret that we must perish. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BrayKuribayashi versit: you made it all the way from Suribachi?/a That must have been quite a journey? You are quite soldier. Universitas Brawijaya Universit: No, sir! I am just a simple baker. Universitas Braw Kuribayashiversit: you were a baker? iversitas Brawijaya UniversitAny family ava Universitas Brawijaya Universi : a wife and a baby girl born last summer in Ohmiya. Universitas BrawSalgo I haven't met her yet Universita iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijava** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BravKuribayashi ersi: it's strange. I promised myself to fight until death **Universitas Brawijaya** Universifor my family. But the thought of my family makes itsitas Brawijaya Universi difficult to keep that promise.s Brawijaya (Letter From Iwo Jima, minute 00:46:55 – 00:48:44) Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Through radio broadcasts it was announced that Japan has been losing a battle of University various existing line. Then that at last second war in the island of Iwo Jima Brawijay Universit Kuribayashi gave the last speech to the Japanese army so that they fought until the sitas efflux of blood and did not qualify became the hero of being honorable. This moment were shown in conversation above where at the cave. Iniversitas Brawijaya We will make a general attack. Although Japan has lost, one day our people will praise your dedication. A day will come when they will weep and pray for your soul. Be proud to die for your country. I will always be in front of you. (Letter From Iwo Jima, minute 00:51:09 - 00:51:39) Kuribayashi even in the end willing to commit suicide when the Universitiapanese army live a little their number and it is urgent besieged by the americansitas Brawijaya soldiers. Kuribayashi had doubtful battle leadership by the commissioned officers Universithis colleagues because before second world war, Kuribayashi always being a box-sitas Brawijaya Universi ticker or officer. This moment were shown in conversation above where at the sizes Brawliava Universitas B Universitas Drumpural enversitas Brawijaya Universitas BravKuribayashi versit: you again! I have one more favor to ask of you. iversitas Brawijaya Universi Burry me! So that no one will find me. ava Universi Is this still Japanese soil? Sitas Brawijava this is still Japan Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawlaigo rawijaya Universitas Brawijay (Letter From Iwo Jima, minute 00:56:06 - 00:57:53) aya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijava** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijava

rawijaya rawijava rawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya



Figure 3.8 Kuribayashi death by suicide (Letter From Iwo Jima, disk 2, minute 00:57:53)

The Character dimensions of Kuribayashi (Ken Watanabe) are presented in the

Universitable below 3.4

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Universitas Brav

Name Characterization Love his family Love his soldier and the Nation Kuribayashi Be brave Never give up (Ken Watanabe) To maintain of Iwo Jima Want to meet his son and his wife

(Table 3.4 Characterization of Kuribayashi (Ken Watanabe))

Universi 3.2.3 Plot of Letter from Iwo Jima movie

Universitas Br Plot of Letter from Iwo Jima movie is flashback. It means that the plot Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi show us what happened in the past. Well, actually the evolutionary story begansitas Brawijava when the archeologist of Japan in present-day explore the caves former war at Iwo Universi Jima. The archeologist of Japan found the bags of letters already buried a longsitas Brawijaya Universitime ago. Suddenly, the scene moved to the island of Iwo Jima in 1944 when the stars Brawnay Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Univ³⁸sitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Iniversitas Brawijaya iversitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitisland will be attacked by US. Based on the review, that the storyline or plot is a Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitflashback.ijava Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit3.2.4 Setting of Letter from Iwo Jima movie Universitas Brawijaya Universit space, atmosphere and situation of the occurrence of the events in the story, UniversitAbrams (1981:175). Based on the information of the source, setting can besitas Brawijava divided into two groups. The first is setting of place. It means explain about the sitas Brawijay event that told in the story or movie. The second is setting of time. It means Brawijaya Universi explain about when an event occurred in the story or movie. There are two places which has been used for setting of place in the Universitmovie of Letter from Iwo Jima. The first place is in the Iwo Jima. The place issitas Brawijaya rawijava rawijaya where the introduction of Kuribayasi, Saigo, and the Japanese army began Universit precisely. The second place is in Suribachi montain. On the mountain, the sitas Brawijaya Universi Japanese army set strategy and made the Suribachi mountain became an important basecamp during the war for fighting US army. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brasetting of time the movie of Letter from Iwo Jima occurred in the range of sitas Brawijaya wijaya Universitas Brawijaya University year 1944-1945. The story revolving in the year, when the Japanese army already stars Brawlay pushed, US one by one controlled of the islands in the Pacific Ocean occupied Universi Japan involves Iwo Jima island. Actually, the island does have any natural sitas Brawijaya Universities Brawleya Universities Brawleya Universities Brawleya Universities resources or natural wealth, but the island is defended desperately by Japan in ers World War II, because if the island fall into US army, Japan will easily reached sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University US strategic bomber planes. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijava

rawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

ensitas Brawijava



Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Figure 3.9 the captain Kuribayasi set strategy for Japanese Army in Iwo Jima rsitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya Universit

Source: Letter from Iwo Jima, minute 00:16:57

Universe 3.3 The Relationship between a Movie Scenario "the flag of our fathers" and hiversitas Brawijaya

"letter from Iwo Jima" Based on Freytag's Pyramid

niversitas Brawijaya Talking about the relationship both of the movies, it cannot get in spite of sitas Brawijaya the plot. The plot is relationship between the events that is because due to, Universi (Nurgiyantoro, 2009:112). Plot was very careful thought is directly related to anysitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** events that happened .All action and reaction also deals with the character, and Universitas Brawijaya contribute to the story or plot.

Gustav Freytag's has common patterns in the plot of stories and developed Universidiagram or pyramid to analyze them. Freytag diagrammed story's plot using a sites Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi pyramid. There are five the way the story according to Gustav Freytag divided itas Brawijaya

Universities action, rising action, climax, falling action and denouement. Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universita.3.3.1 Exposition "Letter from Iwo Jima" and "Flag of Our Fathers" Movie Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BraThe start of the story of this film is in 2005 at iwo jima when historians orsitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Japan archeologist trying to obtain information contained in the cave on mount Universitas Brawijava

Universi Suribachi. Historians find a bunch of the letter that deliberately hoarded in thesitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi ground. In a letter or the contents of a letter that is the story of the japanese army stars Brawijav

Universit during wars in the end of the Iwo Jima.

Universitas **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** ersitas Brawijaya



Figure 3.10 the Japan archeologist found a bunch of the letter niversitas Brawijava Source: Letter from Iwo Jima, minute 01:02:10



Universitian Bradies and Figure 3.11 When Bradley was dreaming the event of a battle in Iwo Jima Brawijaya Source: Flag of Our Fathers, minute 00:01:53

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijava rawijaya rawijaya rawijava rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitian Brown Whereas, from figure 3.2, we can see the exposition of the movie "Flag of Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi Our Fathers". The start of the story of this film is when Bradley was dreamingsitas Brawijava Universitas Brawieve about the event of a battle in Iwo Jima between american troops and japan. At the Universitime, Bradley was standing on the battle lonely. There is no man and an opponent. Sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas to call his friend but none one that appeared. Until he finally awoke from sitas Brawijaya Universit his dreams with fear and his wife tried to calm him down. Brawijaya Universitas Bi Rising Action "Letter from Iwo Jima" and "Flag of Our Fathers" itas Brawijaya

Movie

Namely in 1944 - 1945, the Japanese imperial already war pushed. US Universi troops one by one had control of the pacific islands in Japan. Iwojima is an islandsitas Brawijaya belonging to Japan which is about 1200 miles over the south of Tokyo. The island Universitive five jima this is actually not have any natural wealth, but this island furiously sitas Brawijaya Universita Universi retained by Japan in World War II because if the island overpowered by US, all ofsitas Brawijava Japan will easily reached by US bomber planes. Finally, captain Kuribayasi Universit command the Japanese army to applied ancient tactic or strategy. The ancientsitas Brawijaya Universi strategy is nest of spider for surviving from US army.

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

niversitas Brawijaya

rawijaya srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya



Figure 3.12 when the captain Kuribayasi set the nest of spider strategy rsitas Brawijaya Source: Flag of Our Fathers, minute 00:22:45



Universitas Brawijaya Figure 3.13 When the President saw the paper of Iwo Jima Universitas Brawijaya Un Source: Flag of Our Fathers, minute 00:06:30 ava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

Universitian Brownian Which is when the United States had bankrupt when world war II. So as to Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit cause the people being cynical and fed up with something called war. Also manysitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya that was published in a newspaper about war, especially war which occurred in Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya**

niversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University Iwojima. The political take advantage of the situation to be used as an event to sitas Brawijay rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitraise fund from the donator tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit3.3.3 Climax "Letter from Iwo Jima" and "Flag of Our Fathers" Movie versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas B The climax of the movie "Flags of Our Father" is when six people of US rawijaya ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universi Army soldier hits a flag of the top mount Suribachi of Iwo Jima island. The battlesitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijay of Iwo Jima is memorialized by a war photographer named Joe Rosenthal in his Universitas Brawijaya Universit picture entitled "Raishing of the U.S. Flag". That picture describes about six sitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universi peoples of US soldiers who founded the american flag on mount suribachi on 23_{Sitas} Brawijaya february 1945 although that picture just taken a year and instead of using a flag Universi Universi that first once hoisted by the american soldiers. That picture of traffic unit forsitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universities the photograph monumental for the state americans about the war in the Iwo rawijaya Universit Jima. That picture produced by some other mass media in america. rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya



Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra Figure 3.14 when they founded the American flag on mount of Suribachi sitas Brawijaya Source: Flag of Our Fathers, minute 00:09:56

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijay While a climax on film "Letter from Iwo Jima" is when the captain Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit Wakabayasi asked to Saigo to kill himself by shoot a gun on his head. Before that, sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava he told to Saigo to the body buried with the another Japanese army. Finally after Universitas Brawijava

Universi Saigo bury the bodies of the captain Wakabayasi, saigo besieged by US soldiers. Sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Saigo confused between choose for survive and being a captive or choose end its

Universit life by Buzido way.



Figure 3.15 when the Saigo bury the bodies of captain Kuribayasi Source: Flag of Our Fathers, minute 00:57:55

Significant Scenes "Letter from Iwo Jima" and "Flag of Our Fathers" Universitas Movie **Universitas Bra**

Universitas Brathe most significant scene in the movie Flags of Our Fathers was the stars Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitation of the American flag. This event is significant in the American history tas Brawiew because it symbolizes the victory of the Americans in the battle of Iwo Jima. One Universitas Brawijaya Universit significant point in Eastwood's movie is when Saigo was seen lying on the ground sitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya, Universitas Brawijaya, Universitas Brawijaya, Universitas Brawijaya, lined with wounded American soldiers and he was not recognized as an enemy. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universit The importance of these scene signifies the surrender of Saigo and chooses not to **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi commit suicide in order to go home to his family versitas Brawijava **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya



Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Figure 3.16 rising of the American flag because it symbolizes the victory sitas Brawijaya of the Americans Source: Flag of Our Fathers, minute 00:04:25



Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita Figure 3.17 of Saigo chooses not to commit suicide in order to go home to hisersitas Brawijaya

family Source: *Letter from Iwo Jima*, minute 01:00:17 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava rawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya and "Flag of Our Fathers" Movie rersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universities Branch and In the movie "Flag of Our Fathers", it highlights the raising of the flag and rawijava Universi the life of the survivors who raised the flag. The movie is not a typical war moviesitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitat centers on the battle, instead it shows the significance of the flag raising. The stars Brawijaya rawijaya University movie did not show where the enemies or did not emphasize on the battle itself, sitas Brawijaya Universitias Brawijaya Universitias focused on the effect of the on the survivors of the flag raisers. The movie Universities Bravia showed how the surviving soldiers were abused by the government to sell war ٩4, Universit bonds to finance the war. The movie "Letters From Iwo Jima" focused on the battle for Iwo Jima Universi during the World War II. It showed how the soldiers tried to defend the Iwo Jimasitas Brawijaya island from the Americans army. It showed what Japanese soldiers mean by dying Universit with honor. The movie is not focused on only one character but focused on the Sitas different response of the soldiers on the battle. Unlike in the Flags, the focus is on the three survivors of the war. In the Flags, the Japanese soldiers were seen but Universi they are faceless. It was seen that there are firing from bunkers and tunnels but thesitas Brawijaya people firing were not seen. In the Letters, it showed the strategic plan of the Universit officers of the Japanese soldiers in the counter attack to the Americans but the Sitas Brawijaya Universit Americans were not also seen. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universita.6 **Br Comparison and Contrast "Letter from Iwo Jima" and "Flag of Our** ersitas Brarathers" Movie rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas The scene in the black-and-white appeared in both movies of Client Universit Eastwood. It was shot on Iwo Jima which is considered as a part of Tokyo City in Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br Universi Japan. In both movies, the brutal effect or extreme effect of the war was shown. Asitas Br man whose arm was blown off in explosion and Japanese soldier staring at the as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijav Universitiman face who was exploded was focused in detail. Universitas Brather "Flags of Our Fathers" movie highlights is when the flag raising of Universithe six American in Iwo Jima which was shown in the Letters of Iwo Jima at asitas Brawijaya distance. The American perspective focused the lives of the six men during and after the battle while the Japanese perspective featured the nobility of the soldiers. Sitas Universi The movies on the battle in Iwo Jima showed that the Japanese and American armies consist of noble men with selfish and morally disgusting decisions. The Flag of Our Fathers has displayed the character of heroism, the idea of Universit patriotism, and the effectiveness of war. Letters from Iwo Jima explored the same Sitas Brawijay Universi premise more philosophical. Terribly lack of supplies and starving, the Japanese soldiers excavates and eagerly waited the arrival of the American troops. Many of Universi the Japanese soldiers suffered dysentery. Some of them know that their fleets have sitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas and the second se was planned and well-intentioned but established on half-truths. The Japanese Universi patriotism showed in Letters from Iwo Jima was a force one basing from honor, sitas Br fear and oppression. The greatest honor of a Japanese soldier was to die in ersit defending the land of their country awijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava** rawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universities Brothe Letters of Iwo Jima also showed how Americans killed Japanese Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi soldiers cruelly. It was shown that even the Japanese soldiers surrender, it a Americans still kill them. It was also shown how the soldiers commit suicide University instead of being killed. The cautious expression of doubts and brutal signs of the Brawlay Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya humanity are presented in dialogues between the young soldiers. General Universit Kuribayashi has doubted his knowledge on wars but never doubted to carry his Universi duty until death. Unlike Saigo that he prioritize his family instead of sacrificing sites his life in the battle. The character of Saigo is different from Ira Hayes in the movie Flags of our Fathers. Ira Hayes, who is an Indian reserve, acted by Adam Beach had found Universi home and comfort and marines and has an interesting character in the movie.sitas Hayes portrayed a loyal soldier because he has considered the US Marines as his ersi family. Hayes was one of the Marines who raised the flag and has survived the battle. The role of "Doc" Bradley was the highlight of the Flags of Our Fathers. In the movie, it was seen how Bradley risks his life by crawling in a lethal crossfire Universito help a wounded soldier. This act of Bradley has nothing to do with heroism and sitas Bra patriotism but it shows that war is not only dying for one's country but also dying for a friend. The Flags of the Fathers is depicts the war in a colorless battle scenes in Universi flashbacks in the Letter in Iwo Jima, it was in present appearing in black-and-SIC Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya white shots with a tint of green uniforms and some colorized flashbacks. The movies show and optimistic sensibility when the American troops attacked the Universi Japanese knowing that there is a possibility for them to die but they fought and sitas Brawijaya rawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universite tried to survive unlike the Japanese soldiers that the defense of Iwo Jima is a rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitmission that they can not turn their backs to ant would rather commit suicide thansitas Brawijava rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya surrender. Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit3.7 Br American and Japanese values by Clint Eastwood Perspective Universitas Brawijava rawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava The Japanese soldiers display the character of fighting with honor. For Universitas Brawijava rawijaya rawijaya Universithem to fight with honor is to die in the battle. They know that there is no way tositas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitive win the battle but some of the soldiers have the courage to die instead of stas Brawijava Universitas Brawijay surrendering. Some of the soldiers like Saigo depict the character of giving rawijaya Universita Universitimportance to family than dying in the battle that is hopeless. The Japanesesitas Brawijaya Universi perspective movie shows the other side of the battle. It demonstrates patriotic acts it as Brawijaya Universi and heroic acts on the part of the Japanese soldiers. On the American perspective, sitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universithe movie demonstrates patriotism in the way the American troops gave their fullsitas Brawijaya srawijaya 🛛 University Ioyalty to their country that with them knowing the consequences of the battle for rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya UniversitIwo Jima. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** niversitas Brawijava hiversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Unconclusion and suggestion rawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Bran this chapter provides conclusions from the finding and suggestions forsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya the improvements on future research. Universitas Brawiiava **Universit4.1 Conclusion** Universitas Bravilaya Universitas The Flags of Our Fathers movie displays how the surviving soldiers were Universitas Bravilaya Universitexploited by the US government after the war. The movie shows that soldiers dositas Brawijaya Universitnot fight to become heroes instead fight for nationalism and patriotism. Thesitas Letters From Iwo Jima movie is a unique American-made war movies the Universi displays the battle from the losers point of view and it considered the American tositas be the enemy. The movie showed the how the Japanese officials strategically Universit fought the enemies and lead his people until death displaying the true meaning of Sitas Brawijaya Universit fighting with honor. Universitas Bl Both, The Flag of Our Fathers and The Letters from Iwo Ima displayed in Sitas Brawijaya Universita way the value of war and family at the same time. Also, the movies showed a site University as Brade view of the battle which is very important in order for the viewers to Universit fully understand the real battle scenario that had happened or real event. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawing are now a famous genre. The two movies of Clint Eastwood Universitas Brawing and the state of the stat Universit showed a different trend of war movies. It did not focus on the battle itself, unlikesitas Brawijava other war movies, but on the effects of war to the soldiers who fought and its Universitas Universitimpact to the society. Client Eastwood give us a clear point of view that winning a Sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ²sitas Brawijava **Universitas Brawijava** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijava** University battle is not just killing all enemies. A soldier can be a winner depending on what Universithe believes in.a **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitian Brasically no troops or soldiers were called heroes wanted to. If soldiers it as Brawlay ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas take part in combat, that all they do for country. The soldiers always are available to their friends. In combat, that is actually soldier; they are to save a fellow sitas Brawijaya Universitas Br worker. Every soldier stands beside a hero. In the context, James Bradley said that the soldiers must be looking at one every other soldier a hero to himself. The Universit meaning of Hero in reality is very different with dictionary. Hero occupy a class Universit of nouns to the signification a person of extraordinary valour, fortitude or enterprise It is very difficult to determine what standard that can be used to someone so that she or he can describe as a Hero. Like "The Flag of Our Father" movie for rawijaya example. Someone can be said as a hero when he or she was already won a fight^{SUGS} Universitin the battle of war. Other case, the meaning of Hero which indicated in the film a Letter From Iwo Jima. Somebody it can be said as a Hero when he willing to Universit sacrifice wealth and soul and rude to defend the country and although the lives of sitas Brawijaya his people as the stakes. James Bradley said: Universite Universit4.2 Suggestion Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Eastwood's Flag of Our Fathers and Letter from Iwo Jima" movie the writer Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi researched this film with the common theory of structural approach. So that, many site another element, like as intrinsic and extrinsic on elements of a literary work only Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijava

rawijaya srawijaya 🛛 rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universit **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitivery few exposed. The writer gives advice to other researchers. You can find the Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi meaning of Hero by one movie. Like "Letter from Iwo Jima" movie. You cansitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya analyze the movie by using culture studies approach or psychological approach Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive³sitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Abrams, Nathan (Eds). (2001). *Studying Film*. London: Arnold headline group Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit Abrams (2001). Orientation of Critical Theories. London: Arnold headline group rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Kurnia, Indah (2005). The Process of Algren's Characteristic Transformation versitas Brawijaya from an American into a Samurai: in the Movie "The Last Samurai" University of Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universi Strauss, Corbin (1997). Grounded Theory in Practice. SAGE publications Universitas Brawijava English Subtitle: Retrieved August 15, 2015, from Universitas Brawijaya http://subscene.com/subtitles/flags-of-our-fathers/english/249943 Universi Zimbardo, Blau, Franco. (2011) Heroism: A Conceptual Analysis and Differentiation between Heroic Actions and Altruism. Burto, William, Barnet (2001). Types of Drama: Student Edition of Textbook rawijaya Universi Goffman, Erving (1959). The presentation of Self in Everyday life. United States: Sitas Brawijaya Doubleday and Company. Universit Letwinn, Stockdale (2008). The Architecture of Drama. Scarecrow Press rawijaya rawijaya Universi Freytag's Diagram: Retrieved August 15, 2015, from http://users.aber.ac.uk/jom/ellsa.html Universitas Zimbardo, Heroic Imagination Project (2011): Undersatnding Heroism Universit English Subtitle: Retrieved August 15, 2015, from Universitas Br http://subscene.com/subtitles/flags-of-our-fathers/english/249943 English Subtitle: Retrieved August 15, 2015, from http://subscene.com/subtitles/letter-from-iwo-jima/english/249943 **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universi Miles, M.B. & Huberman, A.M. (1994). Qualitative data analysis: An expandsitas Brawijaya Universitas Browneebook, New York: SAGE Publications. rsitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya srawijaya

rawijaya srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay**

Universitas Br Universit Universita Universitas Brawijay **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas P Universitas Brawijaya

PPENDICES

A 5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya iversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya 00:01:00,351 --> 00:01:16,408 Corpsman! Universitas Brawijaya 2 niversitas Brawijaya 00:01:21,081 --> 00:01:23,332 For God sakes! Corpsman! 00:01:27,128 --> 00:01:43,018 Corpsman!tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

00:01:46,523 --> 00:01:49,691 Honey, what's wrong? universitas Brawijaya

5niversitas Brawija 00:02:05,792 --> 00:02:09,378 Every jackass thinks he knows what war is. as B

Universitas

00:02:10,547 --> 00:02:13,006 Especially those who've never been in one.

00:02:14,300 --> 00:02:16,552 We like things nice and simple,

Universit

00:02:17,220 --> 00:02:20,973 good and evil, heroes and villains.

9 niversitas

00:02:21,349 --> 00:02:23,892 There's always plenty of both.

10 00:02:25,520 --> 00:02:29,231 Most of the time, they are not who we think they are.

Ųniversitas Brawija

00:02:47,876 --> 00:02:52,754 Where is he? 12 00:02:54,549 --> 00:02:57,426 Where ... Where is he? Where is he? niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 13 00:03:00,013 --> 00:03:01,597 Mr. Bradley?as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWIN

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya

00:03:03,933 --> 00:03:06,310 Mr. B? You okay? rawijaya Ųniversitas Brawijaya 00:03:06,394 --> 00:03:08,896 -Where is he? -Where is who? Brawijaya 16 00:03:09,355 --> 00:03:12,608 Where is he? Where did he go? Where... Where is he? Uhiversitas Brawijava 00:03:12,692 --> 00:03:14,943 All right. Just stay right here, okay?

18 00:03:14,986 --> 00:03:17,863 I'm gonna call an ambulance. lt'll be okay.

Iniversit 00:03:19,699 --> 00:03:21,241 Where is he?

2000:03:24,412 --> 00:03:28,957 Most guys I knew would never talk about what happened over there.

bniversita

00:03:29,167 --> 00:03:32,377 Probably 'cause they're still trying to forget about it.

Universitas

00:03:32,462 --> 00:03:36,798 They certainly didn't think of themselves as heroes.

23 00:03:39,761 --> 00:03:42,429 They died without glory. 24

00:03:42,847 --> 00:03:45,182 Nobody has taken their pictures.

bhiversitas Brawijaya

00:03:45,725 --> 00:03:48,310 Only their buddies knew what they did. 26 iversitas Brawijava 00:03:48,394 --> 00:03:51,313 I'd tell their folks

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.6

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya

they died for their country. 00:03:52.649 --> 00:03:54.566 I'm not sure that was it. Laiversitas Brawijaya 00:03:54,651 --> 00:03:57,069 Now, there were plenty other photos Now, there were plenty other photos Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 29 00:03:57,153 --> 00:03:59,780 but none anybody wanted to see. Univer

Spiversitas Brawijaya 00:03:59,822 --> 00:04:02,157 What we see and do in war,

bniversitas B 00:04:03,326 --> 00:04:06,828

the cruelty, is unbelievable. 32

00:04:08,248 --> 00:04:11,124 But somehow we gotta make some sense of it.

baniversit 00:04:11,292 --> 00:04:14,795 To do that, we need a easy to understand truth

Universita!

00:04:14,837 --> 00:04:17,005 and damn few words.

bisniversitas B

00:04:19,342 --> 00:04:20,884 Film's ruined.

36 00:04:20,969 --> 00:04:24,346 l don't know. This one looks all right.

Universitas Brawijaya 37 00:04:28,851 --> 00:04:31,144 And if you can get a picture...

Vaiversitas Brawijaya

00:04:34,190 --> 00:04:39,528 Now, the right picture can win or lose a war. Wilaya 39 00:04:39,821 --> 00:04:42,030

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWIN

4.6

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya

You're gonna want to see this. 40 00:04:43,116 --> 00:04:44,533 Look at Vietnam.Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 00:04:44,575 --> 00:04:46,952 The picture of that South Vietnamese officer ava

42 00:04:47,036 --> 00:04:51,206 blowing that fella's brains ava out of the side of his head, whammo!

43 Aniversitas Brawi 00:04:52,208 --> 00:04:53,750 That was it.

44 00:04:54,210 --> 00:04:56,044 The war was lost.

Universi 45

00:04:57,422 --> 00:05:00,215 We just hung around trying to pretend it wasn't.

46 00:05:02,218 --> 00:05:06,471 Took a lot of other pictures that day. None of them made a difference.

47 iversitas

00:05:09,267 --> 00:05:11,059 Thanks. Appreciate it.

48 00:05:21,946 --> 00:05:24,573 Sounds ridiculous, but it happened.

Universitas Brawija

00:05:25,742 --> 00:05:27,159 Country was bankrupt.vijaya

5 piversitas Brawijaya 00:05:27,243 --> 00:05:30,912 People were becoming cynical and tired of war. 51 00:05:45,303 --> 00:05:47,304 Oh, my Lord, that's Harlon! Va Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4 1

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya

00:05:47,388 --> 00:05:48,430 Where?rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 00:05:48,514 --> 00:05:52,476 Right there. Planting that flag, that's your brother. 00:05:52,560 --> 00:05:54,853 Ma, all you can see is his behind. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya klniversitas Brawijaya

00:05:54,937 --> 00:05:58,815 And that's his. 1 powdered and diapered it, 1 know my son. 56

00:05:59,192 --> 00:06:01,735 That's him. Go get your father.

Universitas

00:06:01,819 --> 00:06:05,030 Daddy, Ma's got a picture of Harlon's keister in the paper.

58 00:06:05,114 --> 00:06:07,783 You watch your mouth, young man.

Universit

00:06:21,589 --> 00:06:23,090 Thank you.

6 miversitas

00:06:25,760 --> 00:06:30,138 One photo, almost all on its own, turned that around.

Universitas Bra

00:06:30,890 --> 00:06:33,767

lt's on the front page of every major paper. Jniversitas Brawijaw

62 iversitas Brawijava 00:06:33,810 --> 00:06:37,979 Over 200 dailies and they're all flooded with requests for prints. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Gyniversitas Brawijaya

00:06:39,482 --> 00:06:41,858 I think we might have found it. 64 iversitas Brawiiava 00:07:32,410 --> 00:07:42,043 Corpsman!

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4 1

Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya

hiversitas Brawijaya

65 iversitas Brawijava 00:07:42,086 --> 00:07:44,129 -1 gotta go get him. awijaya -Oh, no, you don't. rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 00:07:44,213 --> 00:07:45,547 lggy, l gotta go. 67 hiversitas Brawijava 00:07:45,631 --> 00:07:46,756 I have a whole different theory.

00:07:46,841 --> 00:07:49,718 He wants medical attention bad enough, he'll come to us.

69 iversitas Br

00:07:49,760 --> 00:07:53,054 Shut up and crawl over here, you lazy son-of-a-bitch!

Universi

68

00:07:53,556 --> 00:07:55,056 As soon as that flare goes out.

phiversit

00:07:55,099 --> 00:07:57,684 -Crap. Okay, well, I'll go with you. Indiversita

Universita

00:07:57,727 --> 00:07:59,060 You're actually gonna leave me here?

baiversitas Bl

00:07:59,103 --> 00:08:02,481 I'll be right back, just shoot some people. I gotta go.

Universitas Brawija

00:08:15,661 --> 00:08:16,912 Oh, God sitas Brawijaya Hypiversitas Brawijaya 00:08:17,622 --> 00:08:19,122 Okay, it's okay. Dinversitas Brawijaya **Chiversitas Brawijava** 00:08:19,207 --> 00:08:20,457 Don't touch them. Don't touch them. Universitas Brawijaya 77 00:08:20,541 --> 00:08:22,542

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWIN

4.6

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Get your hands out of there.

Let me do that. I'll do it, okay? Haiversitas Brawijaya 00:08:22,585 --> 00:08:25,086 Don't look. Keep your head back. Keep your eyes on me.

00:08:25,171 --> 00:08:28,965 All right, look at me. wijaya l'll get it. l'll take care of it.

8 Miversitas Brawijava 00:08:29,050 --> 00:08:32,177 We'll get this bandage on you. We'll get you taken care of.

Mniversitas Bray

00:08:32,261 --> 00:08:34,429 And we'll get you down to the bottom, all right?

82 00:08:34,472 --> 00:08:36,598 Look, you're gonna be fine.

Universi

00:08:37,767 --> 00:08:39,100 lt's okay.

84 niversit 00:08:39,936 --> 00:08:41,728 I'll do that. I'll do that.

85 00:08:42,772 --> 00:08:44,022 Here, put some pressure on that.

Universitas Bra

00:08:44,106 --> 00:08:46,107 Put your hands on top and put some pressure on it.

87 hiversitas Brawijava 00:08:46,150 --> 00:08:48,109 Keep your head back. Keep breathing iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 88 00:08:48,194 --> 00:08:50,612 Keep looking at me, all right? Just keep looking at... 89 iversitas Brawiiava 00:08:56,369 --> 00:08:57,452 Doc.

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

9 hiversitas Brawijava 00:08:59,413 --> 00:09:05,877 Help me. 91 00:09:19,850 --> 00:09:21,810 All right. Okay. Brawijaya universitas Brawijaya 00:09:30,319 --> 00:09:31,945 How's that feel? Brawijaya 93 iversitas Brawijava 00:09:32,905 --> 00:09:35,657 -lt feels good. S Brawijaya -lt does? All right? rawing

Universitas Bray

00:09:35,741 --> 00:09:37,492 -Good. -All right.

95 00:09:37,994 --> 00:09:41,121 I'm gonna go get a stretcher and get you down to the beach. I'll be right back.

961iversit 00:09:41,163 --> 00:09:42,622 I'm all right. 97

00:09:43,291 --> 00:09:45,792 Go and help someone who's hurt.

Universitas

00:09:46.460 --> 00:09:48,712 All right. Hold on there.

opiversitas Braw 00:10:00,891 --> 00:10:02,767 -Where'd he go? Lwhoersitas Brawijay

100 00:10:02,852 --> 00:10:05,145 The guy who was right here, Ignatowski ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Where did he go?

101 iversitas Brawijava 00:10:05,187 --> 00:10:07,856 -I think you jumped in the wrong hole. Versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya -l didn't jump in the wrong hole!

Lipiversitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWIN

4.6

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya

00:10:07,940 --> 00:10:10,692 He was right here, rawijaya now where the hell is he? 103 iversitas Brawijaya 00:10:11,527 --> 00:10:15,822 lggy! 104

00:10:15,865 --> 00:10:18,199 You shut up. You want every Jap Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya on the island shooting at us? Universitas Brawijaya

105 iversitas Brawijaya 00:10:18,242 --> 00:10:19,701 lggy!

106

00:10:39,889 --> 00:10:41,598 Holy shits tas B

Universitas

00:10:44,393 --> 00:10:46,519 They expect us to climb this?

108iversi

00:10:49,357 --> 00:10:51,399 Or something just like it.

109 00:10:58,699 --> 00:11:01,242 So, where you think they're sending us?

Universita

00:11:01,327 --> 00:11:03,953 l think it's the desert, Franklin.

Universitas Bl

00:11:04,914 --> 00:11:06,706 Well, that makes no sense at all. 112

00:11:06,749 --> 00:11:08,750 Well, it's just military psychology.

Universitas Brawijaya 113 00:11:08,834 --> 00:11:11.670 They always train you for the desert niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya on a volcano. Universitas Brawijaya Ul4iversitas Brawiiava 00:11:13,839 --> 00:11:16,758 Now you're just having fun with me. niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 115 00:11:17,093 --> 00:11:18,927

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWIN

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Harlon, take your men right. 116 00:11:19,011 --> 00:11:20,595 -Watch for Bedouins. wijava Yes, sir. Universitas Brawijaya Ul7iversitas Brawijava 00:11:20,680 --> 00:11:23,682 -What's a Bedouin? -lt's a guy with a camel. **Universitas Brawijaya**

00:11:25,017 --> 00:11:28,895 Well, Jeez Louise, maybe we are going to the desert. 119

00:11:29,271 --> 00:11:34,067 Now, you tilt that to the right, but what if the bullet comes from the left?

120 iversit 00:11:34,443 --> 00:11:38,446 Bullets don't come from the left. You know any left-handed Japs?

Universi 121

00:11:39,156 --> 00:11:42,200 That makes about as much sense as you showering with your shoes on.

122 00:11:42,284 --> 00:11:44,452 You don't even know why you do it, do you?

123 iversitas Bl

00:11:44,495 --> 00:11:46,746 'Cause 1 don't tell you mean I don't know?

Universitas Brawija 124

00:11:46,789 --> 00:11:48,873 You do it 'cause Mike does it.

423 iversitas Brawijaya 00:11:49,333 --> 00:11:50,875 I'll ask him. Universitas Brawijaya 126 iversitas Brawijava 00:11:51,877 --> 00:11:53,420 So you cut hair back home? Universitas Brawijaya 127 00:11:53,462 --> 00:11:54,587

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.6

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya

Some Brawijaya 128 00:11:55,089 --> 00:11:57.424 Training to be a barber, are you, Doc? versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Upiversitas Brawijaya 00:11:57,466 --> 00:11:59,801 No, l just studied it a little. 130 iversitas Brawiiava 00:12:01,178 --> 00:12:03,513 But not in barber school? aya 131 00:12:04,014 --> 00:12:05,140 Nopeersitas Brawija

Universitas Bray

00:12:06,308 --> 00:12:08,643 -Gosh. -Let me guess, Hayes is winning.

133

00:12:08,728 --> 00:12:12,105 Chief, I had very little to do with Sitting Bull's death,

134 iversit

00:12:12,148 --> 00:12:14,733 so maybe you could stop taking it out on me.

Universitas

00:12:14,817 --> 00:12:18,570 Different tribe. The Pimas fought on the side of the white man.

136 00:12:18,654 --> 00:12:21,156 -See, now that's smart.

That is smart. Brawij Universitas Brawijay.

00:12:21,198 --> 00:12:24,325 Yeah. Worked real good for us. Universitas Brawijaya

138 00:12:24,410 --> 00:12:26,035 Good luck, fellas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 139 00:12:26,120 --> 00:12:27,996 Hey, good night, Lindberg. Va **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

00:12:28,080 --> 00:12:32,000 Dead bodies as Brawijava He cuts hair on dead bodies. 141 iversitas Brawijaya 00:12:32,334 --> 00:12:34,878 What? Even 1 knew that. 142 00:12:36,839 --> 00:12:39,215 Who's in itas Brawijaya -Oh, I'm in. I'm in. Universitas Brawijaya 143 iversitas Brawijava 00:12:40,009 --> 00:12:43,470 It must be a lot easier with them not moving around and all.

44 Iversitas Bray

00:12:43,512 --> 00:12:45,138 -There's that. -Yeah.

145 00:12:46,015 --> 00:12:47,599 You know what 1 been thinking?

Universi 146

00:12:47,683 --> 00:12:50,602 Well, they been telling us we need to buddy up 147

00:12:50,686 --> 00:12:53,229 and I think we'd make pretty good buddies.

148 iversitas Bl

00:12:53,314 --> 00:12:54,856 And how do you figure that? 149 149 00:12:54,940 --> 00:12:57,942 Well, you know, Brawija in that we have a lot in common.

450 iversitas Brawijaya

00:12:59,904 --> 00:13:02,155 So, why do you cut dead people's hair, anyway?sitas Brawijaya 151 00:13:02,198 --> 00:13:04,741 I'm studying to work in a funeral home versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Ųpiversitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.6

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

00:13:06,952 --> 00:13:09,370 You tell a lot of people that? Laiversitas Brawijaya

00:13:09,413 --> 00:13:13,208 You actually chose the Marines because they got the best uniform? 154 00:13:13,250 --> 00:13:17,378

No sense being a herowijava if you don't look like one. niversitas Brawijaya

155 iversitas Brawijava 00:13:19,548 --> 00:13:20,715 Jacks.

156

00:13:22,468 --> 00:13:23,593 Queens. sitas B

Universitas

00:13:23,677 --> 00:13:24,928 Shit-versi

158iversi 00:13:26,597 --> 00:13:29,140 Do anything on that reservation but play cards, Chief?

Universit

00:13:29,225 --> 00:13:32,602 All right, listen up, you sorry bunch of leathernecks! 160

00:13:34,230 --> 00:13:35,772 We practice going over the side tomorrow

161iversitas Braw

00:13:35,856 --> 00:13:37,357 which means we ain't long for this piece of rock. Universitas Brawijaya 162 00:13:37,399 --> 00:13:38,900 All right!sitas Brawijaya 463 iversitas Brawijaya 00:13:39,401 --> 00:13:42,362

164 00:13:42,404 --> 00:13:44,739

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.6

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

One more thing, any man who doesn't

better get them signed by tomorrow Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya night or he ain't going overseas. 165 iversitas Brawijaya 00:13:44,824 --> 00:13:46,908 -l got mine already. -Oh, yeah. I'm square. 166 00:13:46,992 --> 00:13:49,536 Wait, Why am 1 just hearing about this? ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Ligiversitas Brawijaya

00:13:49,578 --> 00:13:52,247 That's horseshit, Franklin. 1 don't have to repeat everything twice for you. 168

00:13:52,331 --> 00:13:55,542 No, I didn't hear nothing about no masturbating papers.

169 iversit 00:13:55,584 --> 00:13:57,585

Heard they were running short.

170 00:13:58,587 --> 00:14:01,631 You know, nobody tells me nothing. That's real nice, guys.

thiversitd

00:14:01,715 --> 00:14:03,842 All right, get your ass over to the officer in charge of records.

Universitas

00:14:03,926 --> 00:14:05,760 Maybe he got some more left.

173 iversitas Braw

00:14:06,929 --> 00:14:09,305 -Leave your smokes. I'll play for you. -Thanks, Mikes Brawlja

Universitas Brawijaya 174 00:14:09,390 --> 00:14:12,642

Listen, he calls you an idiot, you take it like a man, okay?

175 iversitas Brawiiava 00:14:12,726 --> 00:14:14,686 Just do not leave without signing them. Versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 176 00:14:14,770 --> 00:14:17,188

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya -l appreciate it, Sergeant. -You got it tas Brawijaya hpiversitas Brawijaya 00:14:22,903 --> 00:14:25,947 What the hell happened to your hair, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 178 00:14:26,991 --> 00:14:28,616 Look like a goddamn corpse. Lipiversitas Brawijaya

00:14:33,455 --> 00:14:36,624 Three points of contact on that rope at all times. tas Brawija 180

00:14:37,167 --> 00:14:39,794 Next four. Over the side.

Universitas

00:14:40,754 --> 00:14:42,589 Let's go. Keep moving.

182 versi

00:14:43,299 --> 00:14:45,300 Next four, over the side.

183 00:14:45,384 --> 00:14:47,302 Just keep your eye on the guy below you.

184 iversitas

00:14:47,344 --> 00:14:48,678 That's all you gotta look at.

185 00:14:48.762 --> 00:14:50.805 Watch me, Doc, just watch me.

Universitas Brawija 186

00:14:50,890 --> 00:14:54,517 Keep three points of contact on the rope at all times. Universitas Brawijaya

187 00:14:56,729 --> 00:14:59,022 You see? No big thing. Universitas Brawijaya 188 00:14:59,481 --> 00:15:02,859 Just one step at a time and keep your hands on the vertical rope.

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWIN

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

4.5

Legiversitas Brawijaya

00:15:02,943 --> 00:15:05,361 Remember, once you're in the boat Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 190 00:15:05,446 --> 00:15:08,448 Just make sure you keep three points iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya of contact on the rope. **U91**iversitas Brawiiava 00:15:08,490 --> 00:15:09,657 l got him! 192 00:15:09.700 --> 00:15:11.409

All right, get that man out of the water.

ugiversitas Bray

00:15:11,493 --> 00:15:12,952 Give me a hand.

194iversit

00:15:13,996 --> 00:15:15,163 Grab his pack.

195 00:15:15,247 --> 00:15:16,331 Don't worry about him, Doc.

Universit 196

00:15:16,415 --> 00:15:18,583 All right, quit skylarking! Keep it moving!

197 iversitas

00:15:18,667 --> 00:15:20,001 He'll be fine.

198 00:15:21,128 --> 00:15:23,838 Our target, Island X,

Universitas Brawija

00:15:23,881 --> 00:15:28,217

is an ugly, smelly, rawijava dirty little scab of rock called lwo Jima. 200 iversitas Brawijaya 00:15:29,053 --> 00:15:32,221 It means "Sulfur Island," Jaya which accounts for the smell.

201 liversitas Brawijaya 00:15:33,557 --> 00:15:36,517 Looks sort of like a burnt pork chop, Oniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWIN

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

A 1

202 iversitas Brawiiava 00:15:37,353 --> 00:15:39,187 After 20 straight days of bombing Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 203 00:15:39,271 --> 00:15:41,648 you won't find a blade of grass or a twig on it. sitäs Brawijaya 204 iversitas Brawiiava 00:15:41,690 --> 00:15:44,233 It wasn't that pretty to start with. 20500:15:44,318 --> 00:15:45,485

Captain?sitas Brawija

Upiversitas Bray

00:15:45,527 --> 00:15:49,155 lwo's just five-and-a-half miles long, two-and-a-half wide.

207 00:15:49,198 --> 00:15:52,367 There's a lump down at the bottom. That's Mount Suribachi.

208iversit

00:15:52,409 --> 00:15:54,535 On the maps in front of you the island is white.

Universita

00:15:54,578 --> 00:15:56,162 Not much of it.

210 versitas B

00:15:56,830 --> 00:15:59,707 The black dots represent known enemy emplacements.

Universitas Brawij

00:15:59,792 --> 00:16:02,168 Coastal defense guns, wijava dual-mount dual-purpose guns,

212 00:16:02,211 --> 00:16:03,711

covered artillery emplacements. Universitas Brawijaya 213 00:16:03,754 --> 00:16:05,964 Rifle pits, foxholes, antitank guns Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.6

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

00:16:06,048 --> 00:16:09,884 machine guns, blockhouses, pillboxes, versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya and earth-covered structures. 215 iversitas Brawijaya 00:16:09,969 --> 00:16:12,804 l don't see any barracks or any other structures. Universitas Brawijaya 00:16:12,888 --> 00:16:14,347 That's right. Universitas Brawijaya

217 iversitas Brawijava 00:16:14,390 --> 00:16:16,265 And we still don't know why. Universitas Brawija 218

00:16:16,350 --> 00:16:19,143 Now, this isn't just any island to them.

Universitas

00:16:19,228 --> 00:16:23,564 This isn't Tarawa, Guam, Tinian, or Saipan.

220 00:16:23,649 --> 00:16:26,776 This is Japanese soil, sacred ground.

Universit

00:16:27,277 --> 00:16:30,071 Twelve thousand Japanese defenders in eight square miles. 222

00:16:30,114 --> 00:16:32,615 They will not leave politely, gentlemen.

Universitas Bra

00:16:32,700 --> 00:16:34,784 lt's up to us to convince them.

224 iversitas Brawijay

00:16:35,327 --> 00:16:38,121 The 28th will land here at Green Beach.

225 iversitas Brawijaya 00:16:38,205 --> 00:16:41,249 The 8th Ammo Company will land here to re-supply. Va Uppiversitas Brawijaya 00:16:41,291 --> 00:16:43,251 The Suribachi's guns are the biggest problem.

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya

227 iversitas Brawiiava 00:16:43,335 --> 00:16:45,044 They can hit any point on the island. 228 00:16:45,087 --> 00:16:47,463 We're sitting ducks awijaya until we take them out. versitas Brawijaya 229 iversitas Brawiiava 00:16:47,548 --> 00:16:49,090 That's our job.

23000:16:49,174 --> 00:16:53,177 We cut across the island, right at the base, slit its throat, lop off its head.

231 iversitas B

00:16:53,262 --> 00:16:54,804 And we take that mountain.

232

00:16:54,888 --> 00:16:57,557 We take that mountain, we take their big guns.

233 iversit

00:16:57,599 --> 00:16:59,350 We take their eyes. 234 00:17:12,614 --> 00:17:14,615 Okay, I'm heading in. Follow me.

Universitas

00:17:15,617 --> 00:17:17,285 Let's put a good show on for the Marines.

250 00:17:17,369 --> 00:17:19,537 Close it up.

Take it right down to the deck.

237 iversitas Brawijaya 00:17:34,720 --> 00:17:36,179 Yeah, boys! Universitas Brawijaya 238 iversitas Brawijava 00:17:40,309 --> 00:17:42,477 Man overboard portside! Universitas Brawijaya 239 00:17:51,487 --> 00:17:52,695

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.6

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

See him?sitas Brawijaya 240 00:17:55.407 --> 00:17:56.657 Throw me a line!Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 00:17:56,700 --> 00:17:58,326 He's right there. 242 iversitas Brawiiava 00:17:58,535 --> 00:18:00,661 -Where is he? S Brawijaya -Watch out, watch out, watch out.

Uajiversitas Brawijaya 00:18:01,580 --> 00:18:03,748 Hawaii's that way!

244 iversitas B

00:18:07,294 --> 00:18:10,755 Just keep paddling, Mac, we'll catch you on the way back!

Universi 245

00:18:11,381 --> 00:18:13,883 Hold on, they're gonna lower a raft!

246 versit 00:18:15,177 --> 00:18:16,677 They're not gonna stop. 247 00:18:16,720 --> 00:18:17,845 What?ersitas

Universitas

00:18:18,347 --> 00:18:21,307 None of them are. They can't.

249 iversitas Braw 00:18:28,190 --> 00:18:30,608 So much for "No man left behind."

250 iversitas Brawijava 00:18:38,033 --> 00:18:39,617 -Sir. Come on inas Brawijaya 25 iversitas Brawijaya 00:18:39,993 --> 00:18:42,036 Look, I've had to make a few other changes. 252 00:18:42,079 --> 00:18:44,997

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

I'm promoting you to platoon sergeant. 253 00:18:46,667 --> 00:18:49,335 -Thank you, sir. l appreciate it. You bet. Universitas Brawijaya 254 iversitas Brawijaya 00:18:49,837 --> 00:18:53,214 Trouble is, I already told my men I'd see them through this. ava Usiversitas Brawijaya

00:18:53,298 --> 00:18:55,466 That your James Cagney impersonation? Universitas Brawija 256

00:18:55,551 --> 00:18:57,385 'Cause I've heard better.

Universitas

00:18:57,886 --> 00:19:00,096 Well, I'll keep practicing, then.

258 versi 00:19:01,140 --> 00:19:02,932 Look, this isn't your first time through this.

Universit

00:19:03,016 --> 00:19:05,935 -You don't need to prove anything. -No, sir. 260

00:19:07,813 --> 00:19:09,188 You're not the best sergeant I've ever had, Bra

261 iversitas Braw

00:19:09,231 --> 00:19:11,232 you're just the best one that's still walking. awija Universitas Brawijaya 262 00:19:11,316 --> 00:19:13,109 -Block's a good man. wijaya -Yes, sir, he is. Universitas Brawijaya 263 iversitas Brawijava 00:19:13,193 --> 00:19:15,361 The men know him, he can step right in. ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 264 00:19:17,948 --> 00:19:20,449

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWIN

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya You know, I have actually thought this through niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Upiversitas Brawijaya 00:19:20,534 --> 00:19:23,536 Platoon sergeant puts you further away 266 00:19:23,579 --> 00:19:26,080 lalready gave them my word, sir. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

267 iversitas Brawijaya 00:19:26,123 --> 00:19:28,040 l told them l'd bring them all home to their mothers 268

00:19:28,083 --> 00:19:31,043 which means I already lied to half of them. Can't lie to the rest.

269 iversit 00:19:34,756 --> 00:19:37,258

-How are your men? -They'll do fine.

Universit 270

00:19:38,427 --> 00:19:40,261 Except maybe Gagnon.

bniversita

00:19:40,596 --> 00:19:42,430 Our own Tyrone Power?

27200:19:43,348 --> 00:19:48,227 Yes, sir. He's a good man, just might be better use further back from the lines.

273 iversitas Braw 00:19:50,063 --> 00:19:52,064 I'll use him as a runner.

274 iversitas Brawiiava 00:19:53,025 --> 00:19:54,775 All right. Thank you, sir. Java 27500:19:54,860 --> 00:19:56,527 Now get out of here.awijaya 276 iversitas Brawijaya 00:20:03,368 --> 00:20:06,287 Hear the good news, Doc? We're going in with the first waves.

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

A 1

Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya

277 iversitas Brawiiava 00:20:06,330 --> 00:20:09,415 Hey, you do that again I'll take your head off!wijava Universitas Brawijaya 00:20:09,458 --> 00:20:11,167 Fucking dominoes. 279 iversitas Brawiiava 00:20:11,919 --> 00:20:15,755 lggy, have you ever heard news you considered to be bad? ava

Laiversitas Brawijaya

00:20:16,340 --> 00:20:18,466 The first ones off the ship, Doc.

281 iversitas B

00:20:18,508 --> 00:20:20,635 Means we don't go over the side of the ship.

Universi 282

00:20:20,677 --> 00:20:23,471 We hop on a tractor, they drive us right there. 283 00:20:23,513 --> 00:20:25,765 Oh, shit, that is good news.

Universitas

00:20:25,807 --> 00:20:27,725 You see? What'd I tell you?

285 iversitas Bl

00:20:35,275 --> 00:20:36,859 What's going on?

200 00:21:02,636 --> 00:21:04,178 Look at that. Universitas Brawijaya 287 00:21:05,013 --> 00:21:06,180 We're killing them! awijaya 288 iversitas Brawijaya 00:21:06,223 --> 00:21:08,057 We're killing them, Doc. 289 iversitas Brawijava 00:21:34,751 --> 00:21:37,378 1 was promised 10 days of shelling. Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

290 iversitas Brawijava 00:21:37,462 --> 00:21:40,631

You're giving me three and saying that's the best you can do? iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

29 iversitas Brawijaya

00:21:40,716 --> 00:21:43,884 l don't give a shit! My men hit that beach with less than 10 Va 292 00:21:43,969 --> 00:21:46,721

and I'll be taking them home to their mamas in buckets!

293 iversitas Brawija 00:21:49,433 --> 00:21:51,058 Yeah, I know exactly why.

294 00:21:51,101 --> 00:21:53,894 Because every Navy man with a scrambled egg on his chest

295 versi

00:21:53,979 --> 00:21:56,981 wants to offload us here and sail to Japan

Universit 296

00:21:57,065 --> 00:21:59,358 so they can be there for the big finish,

297 iversitas

00:22:00,068 --> 00:22:03,529 tell their kids they captured the Emperor all by themselves.

Universitas Bra

00:22:03,572 --> 00:22:07,616 Well, you aren't going to Japan unless we take this piece of shit island! Universitas Braw

299 iversitas Brawijava 00:22:08,118 --> 00:22:10,202 These little pricks are dug in! Universitas Brawijaya 300 00:22:13,415 --> 00:22:17,918 Okay, appreciate that, Jim. va Three days is a fucking beautiful thing. 301 iversitas Brawiiava 00:22:24,092 --> 00:22:26,177 Sharpen your knife or bayonet? Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

302iversitas Brawiiava 00:22:26,762 --> 00:22:28,012 l'm okay. 303 00:22:29,348 --> 00:22:30,681 Sharpen your knife or bayonet?

Jogiversitas Brawijaya

00:22:30,766 --> 00:22:33,601 Jesus, lggy, just leave me alone, all right? Universitas Brawijaya 305

00:22:34,102 --> 00:22:37,605 How about you guys? Knife? Bayonet? Kick in the ass?

Booiversitas Br

00:22:38,106 --> 00:22:41,025 How about you, Doc? Sharpen your knife?

Universi 307

00:22:41,818 --> 00:22:43,819 You sharpened it three times already.

308 versit 00:22:43,904 --> 00:22:46,697

Well, then I better make sure l didn't nick it.

Universita

00:22:48,200 --> 00:22:49,617 Good man, Doc.

310 iversitas B

00:22:54,081 --> 00:22:55,706 -Hey, Doc. **Lyeanersitas Braw**

Universitas Brawija

00:22:57,751 --> 00:23:01,253 When we land, try not to wave this kit around too much.

312 iversitas Brawijaya 00:23:01,296 --> 00:23:03,422 They got sharpshooters that are trained to look for them.

Jpiversitas Brawijaya 00:23:03,465 --> 00:23:05,508 And they know that if they take out a corpsman

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWI

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

314 iversitas Brawiiava 00:23:05,592 --> 00:23:08,052 another dozen Marines will die unattended. All right? Upiversitas Brawijaya 00:23:08,136 --> 00:23:09,470 Okay, Mike. ersitas Brawijaya **316iversitas Brawiiava** 00:23:16,144 --> 00:23:17,645 Yeah, right there. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 317 00:23:48.677 --> 00:23:50.928 Close the damn door. For God's sake.

Universitas Bray

00:23:51,012 --> 00:23:53,139 Yeah, like that's gonna help.

319iversit 00:23:59,438 --> 00:24:01,272 That your girlfriend, Chief?

320 00:24:03,275 --> 00:24:05,860 Bet she's a pretty damn good-looking squaw.

b21iversita

00:24:05,944 --> 00:24:09,488 Bet you're missing her, and that little wigwam of yours.

Universitas

00:24:18,915 --> 00:24:21,876 Welcome, all Marines off Iwo Jima.

323 iversitas Braw 00:24:22,544 --> 00:24:24,503 We have a long-time wait ... Universitas Brawija

324 iversitas Brawiiava 00:24:24,546 --> 00:24:26,881 It's what they do to prisoners, 325 00:24:30,051 --> 00:24:33,053 -at least the lucky ones. -Jesus. Universitas Brawijaya 326 iversitas Brawijava 00:24:34,014 --> 00:24:38,893 If I were you, cowpokes, I wouldn't think ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

about waving a white bandanna. 327 00:24:38.977 --> 00:24:43.522 Poor Marines, so far from home for no good reason. 328 iversitas Brawijava 00:24:44,816 --> 00:24:48,319 Think of your girls back home, waiting for you. Brawijava Upiversitas Brawijaya

00:24:48,403 --> 00:24:51,405 But a girl cannot stay home every night.

330 iversitas Brawi 00:24:51,448 --> 00:24:54,617 So who do you think they're with tonight?

Universitas

00:24:55,452 --> 00:25:00,372 And will she let him kiss her? And will he comfort her at your funeral? 332

00:25:00,832 --> 00:25:05,211 This sweet music is to make you think of your girls back home

333iversita 00:25:05,253 --> 00:25:07,379 who are missing you. 334 00:25:07,422 --> 00:25:10,341 This is all for now. l'll see you tomorrow night.

335 iversitas Braw 00:27:27,062 --> 00:27:28,228 Gunners!

336 00:27:35,111 --> 00:27:38,072 Move, let's go! Brawijaya Let's go, get up on the berm! **J**apiversitas Brawijaya 00:27:45,205 --> 00:27:46,747 Gunners! Universitas Brawijaya 338 iversitas Brawiiava 00:27:57,801 --> 00:27:59,551 We're clear!

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWIN

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

339 iversitas Brawijava 00:28:02,597 --> 00:28:04,223 Get up the berm! Brawijaya 340 00:28:06,643 --> 00:28:08,727 Baker Company, move out! Jaiversitas Brawijaya 00:28:08,770 --> 00:28:10,437 -Seen Second Platoon?

-1 don't see them. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 342 00:28:10,480 --> 00:28:12,022 First Squad, move it out!

Lajversitas Bray

00:28:12,107 --> 00:28:13,774 God, this place reeks.

344 iversit 00:28:27,455 --> 00:28:29,790 -Go, go, go! -Move out!

Universi 345

00:28:29,833 --> 00:28:34,795 Go, go, go! Go, go! Go! Go, go! Drop your packs! Go! 346 00:28:35,964 --> 00:28:37,297 All clear! Sitas

Universitas 347

00:28:41,136 --> 00:28:43,470 -Jesus, you needed some exercise? -He got lost. 348

00:28:43,513 --> 00:28:46,306 A hundred landing craft heading for one beach and this guy gets lost niversities and the second second

Japiversitas Brawijaya 00:28:46,349 --> 00:28:48,392

Now I'm glad we did. Jesus, what a mess. awijaya 350 00:28:49,102 --> 00:28:51,520 Any theories why they ain't shooting? iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.6

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

00:28:52,689 --> 00:28:54,773 It's getting on my nerves. ava Jpiversitas Brawijaya 00:28:54,816 --> 00:28:56,900 Maybe they're all dead. as Brawijaya

353 iversitas Brawijava 00:28:57,360 --> 00:29:00,404 What do you think, Doc? You think they're all dead?

J₅₄iversitas Brawijaya

00:29:23,720 --> 00:29:26,847 Mike, take six men and bring that gun onto the beach. 355

00:29:26,931 --> 00:29:30,267 Second Platoon, let's move out! Stay down. Come on.

356 iversit 00:29:30,769 --> 00:29:32,519 Move! Move! 357 00:30:10,141 --> 00:30:12,100 -Get down! -Take cover!

358iversita 00:30:13,394 --> 00:30:14,728 Move out!

359 00:30:38,586 --> 00:30:40,587 Cover fire! Pour it on!

Universitas Bra

00:30:43,424 --> 00:30:46,593 Ray, shift your fire to the right, now!

361 iversitas Brawijay 00:30:55,979 --> 00:30:57,187

Corpsman! Universitas Brawijaya 362 00:30:59,232 --> 00:31:02,484

I'm gonna sling your arm

₃₆₃iversitas Brawijaya 00:31:03,444 --> 00:31:05,779 Move, move! Off the beach!

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWI

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

and then I'll give you a shot for the pain! ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

4.6

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

J₆₄iversitas Brawijaya 00:31:05,864 --> 00:31:07,531 Take cover! Universitas Brawijaya 365 iversitas Brawijaya 00:31:24,799 --> 00:31:26,466 You got a girl back home, Marine? Iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 366 00:31:26,509 --> 00:31:29,177 We're gonna make sure java she sees you, all right? 367 iversitas Brawijava 00:31:29,262 --> 00:31:31,763 l need pressure on this wound!

Universitas Brawija 368

00:31:39,105 --> 00:31:40,981 Where's the fire coming from?

Universitas

00:31:51,743 --> 00:31:53,493 Where are they?

370 versi

00:31:54,329 --> 00:31:56,538 Look for a flash, shoot at it! 371 00:31:57,707 --> 00:31:59,041

Let's go, let ...

Universita

00:32:16,851 --> 00:32:19,186 Twelve o'clock, take out the bunker!

373 iversitas Bl

00:32:20,355 --> 00:32:21,688 You're over!

374 00:32:32,033 --> 00:32:34,326 Third Squad, forward! Move! Universitas Brawijaya 375 00:32:45,797 --> 00:32:47,673 Where are they, sir? awijaya

376 iversitas Brawijaya 00:32:47,715 --> 00:32:50,884 We got ten o'clock! Ten o'clock, pillbox! Sergeant! 377 00:32:52,428 --> 00:32:55,055

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

-Sergeant! I think I can clear that out. What?rsitas Brawijaya Jaiversitas Brawijaya 00:32:55,139 --> 00:32:56,765 All right, you go. Here. awijaya 379 iversitas Brawijava 00:32:56,849 --> 00:32:59,559 Take these. Check your weapon. 380 00:32:59,644 --> 00:33:01,561 Yeah? Go! Cover! rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 00:33:01,604 --> 00:33:03,021 Cover him! rsitas Brav 382 iversitas Br 00:33:09,070 --> 00:33:10,529 Cover, cover! 383 00:33:16,077 --> 00:33:17,577 Son-of-a-bitch.

Universi 384 00:33:22,709 --> 00:33:24,292

Let's go! Go!

b85iversita 00:33:24,377 --> 00:33:25,752 Move it out!

386 00:33:28,965 --> 00:33:30,590 Go, go, go!tas B

Universitas Bra

00:33:33,594 --> 00:33:35,262 Down, down, down!

388 iversitas Brawijay 00:33:54,073 --> 00:33:55,365 lt's clear. Universitas Brawijaya

389 00:33:55,450 --> 00:33:56,825 Good work. 390 00:34:05,293 --> 00:34:06,877 I thought you said it was clear! **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWIN

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya

00:34:06,961 --> 00:34:08,295 It was braitas Brawijaya Jpiversitas Brawijaya 00:34:14,135 --> 00:34:17,345 Shit, I guess they're not in there firing at us then. 393 00:34:18,681 --> 00:34:20,140 Lindbergsitas Brawijaya Logiversitas Brawijaya 00:34:20,224 --> 00:34:21,349 Yeah! Universitas Brawijaya 395 iversitas Brawija 00:34:21,434 --> 00:34:22,934 Light it up!tas B

396 00:34:26,064 --> 00:34:27,314 l'll cover you, lce!

Universi ³⁹⁷

00:34:27,398 --> 00:34:31,318 Don't cover shit! There's already enough people shooting! 398 00:34:31,360 --> 00:34:34,488

One bullet and this thing goes up like a Roman candle!

399 iversitas

00:34:34,530 --> 00:34:36,615 Go! Shift fire!

400 00:34:36,657 --> 00:34:37,949 Shift your fire!S Brav

Universitas Brawija 401

00:34:37,992 --> 00:34:40,368

Go, go! Shift your fire! 402 iversitas Brawijaya 00:34:40,661 --> 00:34:42,913 Shift your fire! Brawijaya 403 iversitas Brawiiava 00:34:48,461 --> 00:34:50,337 Go! Move it out! Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 404 00:35:17,532 --> 00:35:20,200

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWI

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Hit the deck! as Brawijaya Stay down! Wait for support! 405 iversitas Brawijaya 00:35:21,494 --> 00:35:23,745 Is this a bad battle or what? 406 iversitas Brawijava 00:35:23,830 --> 00:35:25,872 It's a fucking slaughter. 407 00:35:36,843 --> 00:35:38,552 Christ Jesus las Brawijaya

408 langta da se la se la seconda da seconda de la seconda 00:35:45,393 --> 00:35:48,353 Get a machine gun team set up over here, now!

409 00:35:53,234 --> 00:35:55,152 Thank God! Tanks!

Universi 410

00:35:55,236 --> 00:35:58,155 Runner! Get those tanks up here!

4niversit 00:35:59,991 --> 00:36:01,241 Oh, shit. 412 00:36:01,868 --> 00:36:03,160 Get down!

Universitas 413

00:36:03,744 --> 00:36:06,037 Corporal, watch your left flank!

414iversitas Braw 00:36:06,080 --> 00:36:09,374 Let's go without them! Move out! Move out! 415 00:36:36,485 --> 00:36:38,904 lggy, you gotta lift your side, he's gonna roll off. 416 iversitas Brawiiava 00:36:38,946 --> 00:36:40,405 Got it, Doc! Universitas Brawijaya 417 00:36:43,618 --> 00:36:44,910

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Incomingitas Brawijaya 418 00:36:50.708 --> 00:36:52.792 Move, move, move, move! 4 piversitas Brawijaya 00:37:20,738 --> 00:37:22,239 Keep moving! is Brawijaya 420 iversitas Brawiiava 00:37:22,323 --> 00:37:24,991 Get that LVT up on the beach! 421

00:37:26,327 --> 00:37:27,661 Keep moving!s Brawija

422 iversitas Bray

00:37:33,834 --> 00:37:35,961 You're next, pal, we're getting you out of here.

423 00:37:40.508 --> 00:37:41.800 Move it! S

Universi 424

00:37:56,691 --> 00:37:58,024 Great news.

425iversita

00:37:59,485 --> 00:38:03,363 Maybe if you live up on Camp Tarawa, 'cause that's where we're headed.

Universitas ⁴²⁶

00:38:04,991 --> 00:38:06,283 Not you and me.

427 iversitas Braw

00:38:06,367 --> 00:38:08,868 Captain Severance asked me who else was in that picture,

428 00:38:08,953 --> 00:38:10,704 and Christ if I could remember,

429 iversitas Brawijaya

00:38:10,788 --> 00:38:13,873 but it was Mike and Doc and Franklin and me and Hank Hansen Universitas Brawijaya 430 00:38:13,958 --> 00:38:16,710

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

but I just remembered, wijaya you were there, too. awi ava In the second se 00:38:21,757 --> 00:38:23,258 l wasn't there. Universitas Brawijaya 432 iversitas Brawijava 00:38:23,342 --> 00:38:24,884 Course you were. Course you were. 433 00:38:24,927 --> 00:38:27,387

Neither was Hank. rawijaya He raised the first flag.

434 iversitas Brawija 00:38:27,471 --> 00:38:29,264 It was Harlon Block that raised that one 435

00:38:29,348 --> 00:38:32,183 Shit. I told them it was Hank.

Universi 436

00:38:32,977 --> 00:38:35,729 You weren't there, Mr. Smart Ass, how'd you know it was Harlon?

437

00:38:35,771 --> 00:38:38,481 -You tell them it was me? -No. Like 1 said, 1 just remembered.

438 iversitas

00:38:38,566 --> 00:38:40,567 Good, keep your mouth shut.

439 00:38:41,027 --> 00:38:43,278 They know there was somebody else, you can see it in the picture.

440 iversitas Brawijay

00:38:43,362 --> 00:38:44,446 Then pick someone dead. Universitas Brawijaya

441 iversitas Brawijaya 00:38:44,530 --> 00:38:46,323 They don't want somebody dead, you dumb redskin, rawijaya 42 iversitas Brawijaya 00:38:46,407 --> 00:38:48,783 they want to ship us back to the States. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWI

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Jaiversitas Brawijaya 00:38:49,243 --> 00:38:51,036 What did I tell you? 444 iversitas Brawijava 00:38:53,497 --> 00:38:55,040 l wasn't there. 445 00:38:55,082 --> 00:38:56,583 You hear? tas Brawijaya -All right. Universitas Brawijaya 446 iversitas Brawijava 00:38:57,418 --> 00:38:59,044 Just settle down. Brawijaya

447

00:39:00,254 --> 00:39:03,423 -l'm not going anywhere. -You're not going anywhere.

448iversit 00:39:39,460 --> 00:39:41,169 Who the hell says?

449 00:39:45,257 --> 00:39:47,092 This is horseshit.

Universit

00:39:50,679 --> 00:39:52,305 You wounded, son?

451 iversitas

00:39:52,681 --> 00:39:53,890 No, sir.

452 00:39:53,974 --> 00:39:57,644 Well, did you take out a nest of Japs butt-naked with your bare hands?

453 iversitas Brawijay

00:39:57,686 --> 00:40:00,772 'Cause if I'm gonna give up my seat to a hero SITAS Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 454 00:40:00,815 --> 00:40:02,690 he better haves Brawijaya a good goddamn story to tell. 455 iversitas Brawiiava 00:40:02,775 --> 00:40:04,150 No, sir.

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWIN

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

456 iversitas Brawiiava

00:40:04,193 --> 00:40:07,821 Then enjoy it, 'cause they'll forget you'versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya before Christmas.Brawijava Uppiversitas Brawijaya 00:40:33,639 --> 00:40:36,182 The sixth man, you got a name? 458 iversitas Brawiiava 00:40:36,225 --> 00:40:38,309 Sorry, still don't remember. 459

00:40:38.352 --> 00:40:42.021 lt's a damn shame, 'cause l promised the Major you'd know who it was.

460 iversitas B

00:40:42,064 --> 00:40:44,190 Fact, you not knowing throws a doubt on you

Universi 461

00:40:44,275 --> 00:40:46,526 being one of the flag-raisers yourself.

462 Versit

00:40:46,610 --> 00:40:49,446 Since no one wants to be embarrassed, the moment you land

Universitas

00:40:49,530 --> 00:40:51,364 they'll turn you around, ship you off to Okinawa

464 00:40:51,449 --> 00:40:54,159 in time to meet your buddies on the beach. Brawij

463 iversitas Brawijay

00:40:54,201 --> 00:40:57,871 So, why don't you stop screwing with me? Give me a damn name. 466 00:41:16.056 --> 00:41:18,558 Gangway! Gangway! wijaya Let's go, let's go! Gangway! 467 iversitas Brawiiava 00:41:18,642 --> 00:41:22,228 Where the hell is that son-of-a-bitch?

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Hayes! Hayes? Brawijaya 46800:41:22.730 --> 00:41:24.522 Hayes, get your red ass over here! Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 469 iversitas Brawijaya

00:41:24,565 --> 00:41:26,441 Make me look like l don't know what my own men are doing 470 00:41:26,525 --> 00:41:28,693

with a flag the size rawijaya of my mother's house?

471 iversitas Brawija 00:41:28,736 --> 00:41:30,695 God damn it, Ira, you shouldn't have lied to me.

Universitas

00:41:30,738 --> 00:41:33,072 You made me look like a complete asshole.

473

00:41:33,115 --> 00:41:35,909 We're gonna miss you around here. Good luck.

474 iversita

00:41:42,666 --> 00:41:45,001 Now your name's in the paper, too.

475 00:41:49,381 --> 00:41:52,509 Just heard your doctor say we're postponing your operation.

476 iversitas Braw

00:41:52,593 --> 00:41:54,677 You're being shipped back to the mainland. Brawija

477

00:41:54,762 --> 00:41:58,681 Everybody who saw that picture thought planting the flag meant victory. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

478 iversitas Brawijava 00:41:59,767 --> 00:42:02,477 That's all they wanted to know. Victory. ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 479 00:42:03,479 --> 00:42:07,774

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Within a few weeks of that picture being taken, half the men in it were dead. Iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

480 iversitas Brawijaya 00:42:07,816 --> 00:42:11,653 Mrs. Hansen! Mrs. Hansen! Did you know Hank was a hero? 481 00:42:11,737 --> 00:42:13,863

-What was he like as a boy?

482 iversitas Brawijava 00:42:13,948 --> 00:42:15,031 Look this way, please, ma'am. 483

00:42:15,115 --> 00:42:16,324 What do you have to say about your son?

484 iversit

00:42:18,869 --> 00:42:21,955 But somehow being a part of it meant something.

universi 485

00:42:22,748 --> 00:42:27,460 Looking at it, you could believe their sacrifice was not a waste.

486 00:42:31,966 --> 00:42:34,884

Yeah, 1 might have thought that was Harlon, too.

487 iversitas B

00:42:34,969 --> 00:42:36,135 lt is. 488

00:42:37,638 --> 00:42:41,057 Belle, their names are right here.

It's nothim tas Brawijaya

489 iversitas Brawijaya

00:42:42,142 --> 00:42:46,771 And he would be alive and sitting right here if it wasn't for you. ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 490 00:42:47,481 --> 00:42:51,109 You think about that will ava when you look at his picture, Ed.

Universitas Brawijaya -Are you proud of him, Mrs. Hansen? iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

4 1

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya

¹91 iversitas Brawijaya 00:43:58,552 --> 00:44:00,887

And I need to rush home and change Iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 492 iversitas Brawijaya 00:44:00,971 --> 00:44:04,849 because there's the Governor's banquet versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya and then there's the parade. Va

493 iversitas Brawijaya

00:44:04,892 --> 00:44:08,144 Imagine, the Governor is coming here to meet us. tas Brawijaya 494 00:44:08.228 --> 00:44:10.063 Now, I'm wearing blue so, if ...

493 iversitas Bray

00:44:10,105 --> 00:44:12,357 -Are you going to change? -We interrupt this program to bring you

496 00:44:12,399 --> 00:44:13,941 a special news bulletin from CBS World News.

497 iversit

00:44:14,026 --> 00:44:18,071 A press association has just announced that President Roosevelt is dead.

Universita

00:44:18,113 --> 00:44:20,698 The President died of a cerebral hemorrhage.

499 00:44:20,741 --> 00:44:25,119 All we know so far is that the President died at Warm Springs in Georgia.

500 iversitas Brawijay

00:44:26,413 --> 00:44:28,748 Further updates every hour. Jniversitas Brawijaya

501 iversitas Brawijaya 00:44:28,916 --> 00:44:31,084 Temperatures will remain the same today, Brawijaya 502 Jugiversitas Brawijaya 00:44:31,168 --> 00:44:34,045 in the mid-30s to low 40s with clear skies. Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Para Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

503 iversitas Brawijava 00:44:34,088 --> 00:44:35,421 Hello? 504 00:44:36,131 --> 00:44:38,257 Yes. Of course. Brawijaya **5**03 iversitas Brawijaya 00:44:39,009 --> 00:44:42,136 No, we understand. It wouldn't be right. Universitas Brawijaya 506 iversitas Brawijaya

00:44:44,181 --> 00:44:45,515 Thank you. Universitas Brawija 507

00:44:49,353 --> 00:44:52,522 Here he is, gentlemen. Senator Boyd, Senator Robson.

508iversit 00:44:52,606 --> 00:44:56,275 Senator Haddigan. I'd like you to meet Private First Class Ira Hayes.

Universi 509

00:44:56,402 --> 00:44:58,277 Damn good to meet you.

510iversita

00:44:58,362 --> 00:45:00,738 Proud to make your acquaintance, son. 511

00:45:05,536 --> 00:45:06,703 Sorry?Prsitas B

Universitas Bra

00:45:08,622 --> 00:45:11,332 That's Pima Indian talk, boy, don't you know your own language?

513 iversitas Brawiiava 00:45:11,417 --> 00:45:14,043 Took forever to memorize the damn gibberish. awijaya

5114 iversitas Brawijaya

00:45:14,128 --> 00:45:17,630 Sorry, I've been away from the reservation too long, Senator. 515 00:45:23,554 --> 00:45:24,887

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

4 1

Universitas Brawijaya Uraiversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 00:45:24,972 --> 00:45:27,932 And now, the heroes of Iwo Jima! 517 iversitas Brawijaya

00:45:27,975 --> 00:45:31,269 That's you as Brawijaya -Go, go, go, go. Go. awijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** 00:45:31,311 --> 00:45:33,020

Please welcome Brawijaya 519 iversitas Brawija

00:45:33,731 --> 00:45:37,358 Navy Corpsman John "Doc" Bradley, 520

00:45:38,610 --> 00:45:42,071 Private First Class Ira Hayes,

Universi ₅₂₁

00:45:43,449 --> 00:45:47,410 Private First Class Rene Gagnon!

522iversit 00:46:17,024 --> 00:46:19,859 Holy shit. 523

00:46:20,444 --> 00:46:23,404 Come in, come in, come in. Bud Gurber, Treasury Department.

524 iversitas Bl

00:46:23,489 --> 00:46:25,114 -Rene Gagnon. -Bud Gurber as Braw

Universitas Brawija

00:46:25,199 --> 00:46:27,867

We saw a hell of a ball game. versitas Brawījaya 526 iversitas Brawija 00:46:27,910 --> 00:46:30,203 That's great. The bar's there, help yourself. 527 iversitas Brawijaya

00:46:30,287 --> 00:46:32,246 l got some briefing sheets for you here, Interesticas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya RAW

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

A 1

Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya

Losiversitas Brawijaya 00:46:32,331 --> 00:46:34,165 just some simple things we want you to say.

529 00:46:34,208 --> 00:46:37,710 Mostly, "Buy bonds," wijaya can't say that too often. 530 iversitas Brawiiava 00:46:37,795 --> 00:46:39,962 ltineraries, those are changing every couple minutes. wijava

Universitas Brawijaya

00:46:40,047 --> 00:46:42,548 Everybody wants to meet you guys.

532 iversitas B

00:46:42,591 --> 00:46:45,968 I got women sending up envelopes with stockings in them,

Universi

00:46:46,053 --> 00:46:49,263 notes written in lipstick. We won't mention that to the press, am l right?

534 00:46:49.348 --> 00:46:51.808 Have a drink, for Christ's sake.

Universita

00:46:51,892 --> 00:46:54,227 My God, what you boys must have seen over there.

536 00:46:54.311 --> 00:46:56.020 I've been watching the newsreels.

Universitas Brawija

00:46:56,063 --> 00:46:58,731

538 iversitas Brawijaya 00:46:59,733 --> 00:47:03,694 So, we got a hell of a lot of money to raise, not a lot of time. 539 00:47:03,737 --> 00:47:05,822 White House tomorrow, ava then we trot you over

ersītas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWI

4 1

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya

Laniversitas Brawijaya 00:47:05,906 --> 00:47:07,448 to shake hands with a couple of hundred Congressmen Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 541 00:47:07,533 --> 00:47:09,075 who won't pull a penny out of their pockets. 542 **versitas Brawiava** 00:47:09,117 --> 00:47:10,409 Politicians and actors. 543

00:47:10.452 --> 00:47:11.577 You put them in a restaurant together,

44 June Star Bray

00:47:11,620 --> 00:47:13,538 they'd die of old age before picking up the check.

545 00:47:13,580 --> 00:47:16,541 Then New York City, Times Square,

Universi 546

00:47:16,583 --> 00:47:19,585 dinners with various hoi polloi, then Chicago ... 547 00:47:19,670 --> 00:47:21,587

Who are these "Gold Star Mothers"?

Universitas 548

00:47:21.630 --> 00:47:24.882 That's what we're calling the mothers of the dead flag-raisers. 549 00:47:24,925 --> 00:47:26,801

You present each mother with a flag, Universitas Brawijaya 550

00:47:26,885 --> 00:47:29,428 they say a few words, wijava people will shit money. 551 iversitas Brawiiava 00:47:29,471 --> 00:47:31,013 It'll be so moving. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 552 00:47:31,098 --> 00:47:33,766

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya

But this says Hank Hansen's mom. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 553 00:47:33,851 --> 00:47:36,310 Lovely woman. She knows how close iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya you and her son were. 554 iversitas Brawijava

00:47:36,395 --> 00:47:37,770 He wrote home about you. 555

00:47:37,855 --> 00:47:40,439 She is very, very much viava looking forward to meeting you.

556 iversitas Brawi 00:47:40,482 --> 00:47:42,608 Hank wasn't in the picture.

557 00:47:43,652 --> 00:47:44,861 Sorry? SI

Universi 558

00:47:45,737 --> 00:47:47,864 Hank didn't raise that flag.

559iversit 00:47:48,282 --> 00:47:50,533 He raised the other one, the real flag.

560 00:47:50,617 --> 00:47:54,120 The what? The real... The real flag? There's a real flag?

561 iversitas B

00:47:54,204 --> 00:47:55,788 Yeah, ours was the replacement flag.

562 00:47:55,831 --> 00:47:58,207 We put it up when they took the other one down. awijaya

563 iversitas Brawijaya

00:47:58,292 --> 00:48:01,043 Am 1 the only one getting a headache here? You know about this? 564 00:48:01,128 --> 00:48:03,129 It was after it was already in the papers. ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Laiversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya

00:48:03,213 --> 00:48:04,630 The mothers had already ava been told, Bud. Universitas Brawijaya 566 versitas Brawijava 00:48:04,715 --> 00:48:07,842 That's it, that's beautiful. Yeah, that's beautiful. wijava 567 iversitas Brawijaya 00:48:07,926 --> 00:48:09,093

Yeah, why tell me? versitas Brawijaya 568 iversitas Brawijava 00:48:09,136 --> 00:48:11,804 I'm only the guy that has to explain it to 150 million Americans.

569 Versitas Bray

00:48:11,889 --> 00:48:13,639 Who is in the goddamn picture?

570 iversit 00:48:13,682 --> 00:48:15,641 Are any of you guys

in the goddamn picture?

Universi 571

00:48:15,726 --> 00:48:17,643 Yeah, we're in the goddamn picture.

572 iversit

00:48:17,686 --> 00:48:20,813 Six guys raising a flag over lwo Jima. Victory is ours.

Universitas

00:48:20,856 --> 00:48:22,273 You're three of them, right?

574 iversitas Braw

00:48:22,316 --> 00:48:25,443 This was the fifth day, sir. The battle went on for 35 more.

575

00:48:25,485 --> 00:48:28,738 Well, what'd you do, raise a goddamn iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya flag every time you stopped for lunch?

576 00:48:28,822 --> 00:48:30,406 Can I hit this guy? Tawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 577 00:48:30,490 --> 00:48:32,909

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Üniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

A 1

You know what, I don't give a shit, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya you're in the picture, awijaya 578 iversitas Brawijaya 00:48:32,993 --> 00:48:35,536

you raised the flag, that's the story we're selling, boys. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 579 00:48:35,621 --> 00:48:39,332 Are you deaf? Hank isn't in the picture versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Harlon is in the picture.

580 iversitas Brawijava 00:48:39,374 --> 00:48:41,083 Well, who the fuck is Harlon? 581

00:48:41,168 --> 00:48:45,379 Harlon Block. That's whose mother should be here if anyone's should be.

582iversit 00:48:45,839 --> 00:48:49,717 You know, I think this whole damn thing is a farce, you ask me.

Universi 583

00:49:09,112 --> 00:49:11,697 You know what they're calling this bond drive? The Mighty Seventh.

584 00:49:11,740 --> 00:49:12,782 They might've called it the

Universitas 585

00:49:12,866 --> 00:49:14,617 "We're Flat Fucking Broke And Can't Even Afford Bullets

586 00:49:14,701 --> 00:49:16,327 "So We're Begging For Your Pennies" bond drive; tas Brawijaya

587 iversitas Brawijaya

00:49:16,370 --> 00:49:19,205 but it didn't have quite the ring. They could've called it that, though, niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 588 00:49:19,289 --> 00:49:21,290 because the last four bond drives came up so short sitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWIN

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya

Legiversitas Brawijaya 00:49:21,375 --> 00:49:23,459 we just printed money instead.

590 iversitas Brawijaya 00:49:23,543 --> 00:49:25,711 Ask any smart boy on Wall Street, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya he'll tell you as Brawijaya Soliversitas Brawijaya 00:49:25,754 --> 00:49:28,923 our dollar is next to worthless, we borrowed so much.

592

00:49:29,007 --> 00:49:31,842 And nobody is lending any more. Ships aren't being built.

593 iversitas B

00:49:31,885 --> 00:49:35,721 Tanks aren't being built. Machine guns, bazookas, hand grenades, zip.

Universi 594

00:49:35,764 --> 00:49:38,891 You think this is a farce? You want to go back to your buddies?

595 00:49:38,934 --> 00:49:41,394 Well, stuff some rocks in your pockets before you get on the plane

596 iversitas

00:49:41,478 --> 00:49:43,771 because that's all we got left to throw at the Japanese.

Universitas Bra

00:49:43,855 --> 00:49:46,273 And don't be surprised if your plane doesn't make it off the runway

598 iversitas Brawijaya 00:49:46,358 --> 00:49:48,067 because the fuel dumps are empty. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 599 00:49:48,151 --> 00:49:50,903 And our good friends, the Arabs, are only taking bullion. 600 iversitas Brawiiava 00:49:50,946 --> 00:49:53,280 If we don't raise \$14 billion, **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya

601 iversitas Brawijava 00:49:53,365 --> 00:49:57,076 and that's million with a "B,"

this war is over by the end of the month ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Lipiversitas Brawijaya

00:49:57,119 --> 00:49:59,620 We make a deal with the Japanese, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 603 00:49:59,705 --> 00:50:01,580 and we come home, awijava

because you've seen them fight, niversitas Brav

604 iversitas Brawi 00:50:01,665 --> 00:50:04,041 and they sure as shit ain't giving up. 605

00:50:04,084 --> 00:50:05,793 \$14 billion.

Universi 606

00:50:05,877 --> 00:50:09,088 The last three drives didn't make that much all together. 607 00:50:11,591 --> 00:50:12,883 People on the street corners,

Universitas

00:50:12,926 --> 00:50:16,178 they looked at this picture and they took hope. 609

00:50:16,263 --> 00:50:18,347 Don't ask me why, l think it's a crappy picture myself.

610 iversitas Brawijay

00:50:18,432 --> 00:50:20,891 You can't even see your faces. Universitas Brawijaya

6Hiversitas Brawijava 00:50:20,934 --> 00:50:24,770 But it said we can win this war, are winning this war, wijaya ₆₁₂iversitas Brawijaya 00:50:24,855 --> 00:50:27,189 we just need you to dig a little deeper.

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWIN

4 1

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya

Laiversitas Brawijaya 00:50:27,274 --> 00:50:28,941 They want to give us that money.

614 iversitas Brawijaya 00:50:28,984 --> 00:50:30,985 No, they want to give it to you. 615

00:50:31,069 --> 00:50:33,863 But you, you don't want to ask for it. niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya You don't want to give them hope. Universitas Brawijaya

616 versitas Brawijava 00:50:33,947 --> 00:50:37,283 You want to explain about this person and that flag.

Upiversitas Bray

00:50:37,951 --> 00:50:39,994 Well, that's your choice.

618 versit

00:50:40,746 --> 00:50:44,582 Because if we admit we made a mistake, that's all anybody'll talk about

Universi 619

00:50:44,624 --> 00:50:46,542 and that will be that.

620 versita 00:50:56,261 --> 00:50:57,428

Gentlemen. 621

00:50:59,222 --> 00:51:01,140 Mr. President, here they are.

Universitas Bra

00:51:01,224 --> 00:51:04,226 -Well, hello. Good to see you. -Mr. President.

623 iversitas Brawiiava 00:51:04,311 --> 00:51:05,811 Darn good to see you, boys. 624 00:51:05.854 --> 00:51:08.814 Heard you had a hell of a fight on your hands out there, hell of a fight. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 625 iversitas Brawiiava 00:51:08,857 --> 00:51:09,982 Yes, sir.

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

4 1

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

626 iversitas Brawiiava Ira, you're off the Gila River Reservation Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 00:51:10,067 --> 00:51:13,611 in Arizona, am l right? vi ava Lepiversitas Brawijaya 00:51:13,653 --> 00:51:15,488 Yes, Mr. President. 628 iversitas Brawiiava 00:51:15,530 --> 00:51:19,116 Being an Indian, Brawijaya you are a truer American than any of us.

Legiversitas Brawijaya

00:51:19,659 --> 00:51:21,994 Bet your people are proud to see you wear that uniform.

630

00:51:22,037 --> 00:51:23,454 Very proud, sir.

Universi 631

00:51:23,955 --> 00:51:25,081 They should be.

632 iversit

00:51:25,165 --> 00:51:28,834 Well, I want to thank you for coming all this way to Washington to help us out.

Universitas

00:51:28,919 --> 00:51:30,753 You fought for a mountain in the Pacific,

634 iversitas B

00:51:30,837 --> 00:51:33,798 now we need you to fight for a mountain of cash.

Universitas Brawija

00:51:33,840 --> 00:51:36,509

-No, sir. Universitas Brawijaya 636 00:51:36,593 --> 00:51:38,469 Good. Go get it. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 637 00:51:38,720 --> 00:51:40,763 That's the end of this ceremony. Gasiversitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWI

4.6

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya

00:51:40,847 --> 00:51:45,267 Let's take a look at this famous photo iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya over here, see if I can pick you out. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

639 iversitas Brawijava 00:51:45,352 --> 00:51:47,728 My gosh. There you are. 640 00:51:56,696 --> 00:52:01,200 Boys. Boys, this one's on me. To those who can't be with us.

641 iversitas Brawijava 00:52:01,910 --> 00:52:03,202 Yes, sir.

642 00:52:05,831 --> 00:52:09,667 Excuse me, Mr. Gagnon. May we have your autograph?

643 iversit 00:52:11,294 --> 00:52:12,545 l suppose. Universi

644 00:52:13,797 --> 00:52:15,548 And your name is?

Universit

00:52:16,091 --> 00:52:17,758 l don't know about you, but l get the impression

646 00:52:17,843 --> 00:52:19,593 I'm drinking with the wrong heroes.

Universitas Bra

00:52:19,678 --> 00:52:23,681

You're such a hero. I feel honored to be in your presence. Universitas Brawija

648 iversitas Brawijaya 00:52:24,141 --> 00:52:25,724 That's just not true. awijaya Universitas Brawijaya 649 00:52:28,520 --> 00:52:31,897 That's professional work. ava Here, to professionals. 650 iversitas Brawijava 00:52:42,367 --> 00:52:45,077 Here they are. You're the guys Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

4 1

in the photograph, right? 651 00:52:45.162 --> 00:52:46.745 I heard you were on the train. Upiversitas Brawijaya 00:52:46,830 --> 00:52:48,747 Let me shake your hands, John Tennack. 653 00:52:48,790 --> 00:52:50,541 John Bradley S Brawijaya Laiversitas Brawijaya

00:52:50,584 --> 00:52:53,419 These boys are with me, Harvard and Yale types, didn't fight a lick.

655 00:52:53,461 --> 00:52:55,212 Pappies all rich sons-of-bitches.

Universi 656

00:52:55,255 --> 00:52:57,715 Boys, shake hands with some real war heroes. 657 00:52:57.757 --> 00:52:59.466

Excuse me for one moment.

Universita 658

00:52:59,968 --> 00:53:01,594 You can buy them a drink while you're at it.

659 00:53:01,678 --> 00:53:04,597 That's right. Drinks for these men all the way around.

660 iversitas Brawijay

00:53:04,681 --> 00:53:07,266 And you're the other one, aren't you? John Tennack, Tennack Homes. 661 00:53:07,392 --> 00:53:09,435 -Rene Gagnon. Brawijaya -Pleased to meet you. 662 iversitas Brawijava 00:53:09,477 --> 00:53:12,188 Have a drink, come on.

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4 1

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya

And here's my card. 663 00:53:12.272 --> 00:53:14.106 Listen to me, Rene, awijaya Universitas Brawijaya 00:53:14,191 --> 00:53:16,942 when you get finished being famous you come see me 665 00:53:16,985 --> 00:53:19,820 because if you can sell bonds, you can sell homes.

666 iversitas Brawija 00:53:19,905 --> 00:53:23,157 Now, they're not gonna build homes anymore, they're gonna deliver them.

Universitas

00:53:23,241 --> 00:53:25,034 -You heard of prefab homes? -No. sir.

668 00:53:25,118 --> 00:53:29,121 Well, you will. And you hang on to that card and you come see me, you hear?

669 iversita 00:53:29,164 --> 00:53:30,956 -All right? -Certainly will.

Universitas

00:53:38,840 --> 00:53:40,174 All right sitas Bra

671 iversitas Braw 00:53:48,391 --> 00:53:50,601 This sure takes it, huh, Doc?

672 iversitas Brawiiava 00:53:52,145 --> 00:53:54,980 If Mike and the guys could see us. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 673 00:53:56,191 --> 00:53:58,776 Yeah, they'd hardly believe it, would they? Universitas Brawijaya 674 iversitas Brawiiava 00:54:01,238 --> 00:54:02,655 Harlon!

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.6

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya

675 iversitas Brawijava 00:54:05,825 --> 00:54:07,243 Franklin! 676 00:54:10,872 --> 00:54:13,290 Can you imagine Franklin ava hypiversitas Brawijaya 00:54:14,584 --> 00:54:16,377 on this train Universitas Brawijaya 678 iversitas Brawijava 00:54:17,545 --> 00:54:22,549 eating at the dining car

with all the silver? rawija

Lpiversitas Bray 00:54:26,972 --> 00:54:29,098 We shouldn't be here, Doc.

680 versit 00:55:04,634 --> 00:55:08,387 There's gonna be a Hallelujah Day

681 00:55:08,430 --> 00:55:12,266 When the boys have all come home to stay

682iversita

00:55:12,350 --> 00:55:16,228 And a million bands begin to play

683 00:55:16,313 --> 00:55:19,857 We'll be dancing the Vict'ry Polka

Universitas Bra

00:55:19,899 --> 00:55:23,861 And when we've lit the torch of liberty

685 iversitas Brawijay

00:55:23,903 --> 00:55:26,405 In each blacked-out land across the sea 686 iversitas Brawijaya 00:55:26,489 --> 00:55:29,908 lra! Hey, lra! We heard the picture was posed! 687 iversitas Brawijaya 00:55:29,951 --> 00:55:30,993 What? Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

A 1

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

00:55:31,077 --> 00:55:33,287 We heard you posed the picture! 689 iversitas Brawijava 00:55:33,371 --> 00:55:34,621 Hey, Doc! 690 00:55:42,797 --> 00:55:45,049 We're bigger than life, Doc! 6 Intersitas Brawijaya 00:55:45,091 --> 00:55:46,717 And we'll heave a mighty sigh

692 iversitas Brawi 00:55:46,760 --> 00:55:50,554 When each gal can kiss the boy she kissed goodbye

Universitas 693

00:55:50,597 --> 00:55:54,308 And they'll come marching down Fifth Avenue

694 00:55:54,392 --> 00:55:58,604 The United Nations in review

Universit 695

00:55:58,646 --> 00:56:02,358 When this lovely dream has all come true 696

00:56:02,442 --> 00:56:08,489 We'll be dancing the Vict'ry Polka

Universitas Bra

00:56:13,078 --> 00:56:14,161

Good jobsitas Brawija ₆₉₈iversitas Brawijay

00:56:14,245 --> 00:56:15,412 Thank you. Universitas Brawijaya

699 00:56:24,381 --> 00:56:25,964 Thank you, girls!Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 700 00:56:26,007 --> 00:56:27,424 And now sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWIN

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

00:56:28,468 --> 00:56:31,929 here are the men Brawijava you've been waiting to meet, 702 iversitas Brawijaya 00:56:31,971 --> 00:56:33,847 the men in white. 703 00:56:33,932 --> 00:56:37,976 Right behind me here, wijaya the heroes of Iwo Jima, 704 iversitas Brawijava 00:56:38,019 --> 00:56:41,480 Private First Class Rene Gagnon, **Universitas Brawija**

705 00:56:41,523 --> 00:56:43,982 Private First Class Ira Hayes,

Universitas 706

00:56:44,025 --> 00:56:47,361 and Navy Corpsman John "Doc" Bradley!

707 00:56:59,833 --> 00:57:01,208 Thank you.

Universit 708

00:57:05,422 --> 00:57:08,924 It's good of you people to come out tonight in support of the war effort.

709 00:57:09,008 --> 00:57:11,635 We really need you to buy bonds, that's for sure. Bra

710 versitas Braw

00:57:11,678 --> 00:57:14,346 'Cause we can't win the war without your help.

Universitas Brawijaya 711 00:57:14,431 --> 00:57:18,058 As far as us being the heroes of Iwo Jima, Brawijaya **712iversitas Brawijava** 00:57:19,102 --> 00:57:20,811 that's just not the case. Universitas Brawijaya 713 00:57:21,479 --> 00:57:23,397

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4 1

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya

We really didn't do much at all. 714 00:57:23.481 --> 00:57:25.065 Especially him: Brawijaya **Unsiversitas Brawijaya** 00:57:25,817 --> 00:57:27,317 Especially me. tas Brawijaya **716iversitas Brawiiava** 00:57:28,194 --> 00:57:30,696 l was just a runner. That's it. 717 00:57:31,990 --> 00:57:33,740

We put up a flag.Brawija

Universitas Bray

00:57:33,825 --> 00:57:37,661 The pole we attached it to was heavy, so it took a number of us.

719 00:57:37,704 --> 00:57:40,038 We had our picture taken doing it.

Universi 720

00:57:41,082 --> 00:57:44,835 The real heroes are dead on that island.

721iversita

00:57:45,378 --> 00:57:48,922 And we'd appreciate it if you bought bonds in honor of them. Thank you.

Universitas

00:58:06,399 --> 00:58:08,400 Jump on any grenades, lra?

723 iversitas Braw

00:58:09,068 --> 00:58:12,196 Take out any machine gun nests I missed? Sitas Brawija

724 00:58:12,238 --> 00:58:14,740 At least l fired my weapon.

Jaiversitas Brawijaya 00:58:14,782 --> 00:58:16,116 All right, knock it off. 726 iversitas Brawiiava 00:58:16,201 --> 00:58:18,118 You hit anything Drawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4 1

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

or were you too drunk then, too? 727 00:58:18,203 --> 00:58:19,286 What?ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 00:58:19,913 --> 00:58:22,039 Guys! Come on! 729 iversitas Brawiiava 00:58:22,081 --> 00:58:24,416 Stop it. Knock it off. Universitas Brawijaya 730

00:58:44,270 --> 00:58:49,024 The tall man with the high hat will be coming down your way

731 iversitas B

00:58:49,108 --> 00:58:52,277 Get your savings out when you hear him shout

Universi 732

00:58:52,320 --> 00:58:54,780 "Any bonds today?"

733iversit 00:58:54,864 --> 00:58:57,783 Any bonds today? 734 00:58:57,867 --> 00:59:00,369 Bonds of freedom that's what I'm selling

Universitas 735

00:59:00,453 --> 00:59:01,787 Any bonds today?

736 iversitas Braw 00:59:01,829 --> 00:59:05,207 Rene, right here. Sit between these two boys. 737 00:59:05,833 --> 00:59:08,627 Here comes the freedom man

438 Versitas Brawijaya 00:59:08,670 --> 00:59:13,757 Asking you to buy a share of freedom today 739 00:59:16,302 --> 00:59:19,054

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWI

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

... for us and they need our help. 740 00:59:19,514 --> 00:59:23,517 And, if you think about it, ava l think you'll realize

741 iversitas Brawijava 00:59:23,601 --> 00:59:28,522 that buying more bonds Jaya is not just the right thing to do

42 iversitas Brawijaya

00:59:28,815 --> 00:59:30,691 but the only thing to do. universītas Brawijaya

743 iversitas Brawija 00:59:32,318 --> 00:59:35,362 Yes, this war has gone on too long.

744 00:59:36,573 --> 00:59:40,492 We have given too many lives. And its cost...

745iversi

00:59:40,577 --> 00:59:42,911 -Chocolate or strawberry, sir? -Strawberry.

Universit 746

00:59:42,996 --> 00:59:45,330 ...has been far too high.

747 iversitas

00:59:45,415 --> 00:59:47,332 But if we waver now,

748 00:59:47,375 --> 00:59:52,170 if we don't dig deep and give more than we think we can

749 iversitas Brawijay

00:59:52,213 --> 00:59:55,299 then those sacrifices would be wasted ... 750 iversitas Brawijaya 00:59:55,341 --> 00:59:56,758 Chocolate or strawberry, sir? 751 00:59:56,843 --> 00:59:59,386 ...and those lives lost in vain. 45 iversitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWI

4 1

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

01:01:38,111 --> 01:01:41,154 Let's move! Go, go! awijava Jaiversitas Brawijaya 01:02:03,052 --> 01:02:05,887 Easy Six, this is Easy Two, over. Where the hell are our tanks? 754 01:02:05,972 --> 01:02:08,515 Stuck in the sand. Srawijaya Captain says you're to go without them.

s Brav 755 iversitas Brawijava 01:02:08,599 --> 01:02:09,891 Christ.

756 01:02:10,476 --> 01:02:13,311 That's real good work you're doing there, Rene.

757 iversit

01:02:14,981 --> 01:02:17,107 All right, prepare to move out. Pass the word.

universi 758

01:02:17,150 --> 01:02:19,943 Second Platoon! Move! Move! Move!

759 iversit

01:02:19,986 --> 01:02:23,363 All right, Second Platoon, on your feet! Let's move out!

Universitas 760

01:02:23,448 --> 01:02:24,781

Jackass. sitas Bra

761 iversitas Braw 01:02:24,824 --> 01:02:26,450 Let's move out!

762 iversitas Brawijava 01:02:28,202 --> 01:02:30,996 Go, go! Move, move, move! 763 01:02:33,875 --> 01:02:48,805 Corpsman!tas Brawijaya Vaiversitas Brawijaya 01:02:50,683 --> 01:02:53,185 Second Platoon, move out!

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Para Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya

RAWIN

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Vesiversitas Brawijaya 01:02:58,024 --> 01:02:59,191 Doc! Universitas Brawijaya 766 versitas Brawijava 01:03:00,443 --> 01:03:02,360 Doc, get out of there! 767 01:03:10,870 --> 01:03:12,454 Corpsman!tas Brawijaya V₆₈iversitas Brawijaya 01:03:13,372 --> 01:03:14,664 Doc! Universitas Brawijaya **769iversitas Brawija** 01:03:22,924 --> 01:03:24,800 Doc, get the hell out of there!

770 01:03:32,266 --> 01:03:34,017 May I have your attention, please.

Universi 771

01:03:34,060 --> 01:03:39,731 Train number 48 with service from New York City, Boston, 772 01:03:39,816 --> 01:03:43,693 Rochester, New York,

Universita

01:03:43,736 --> 01:03:48,114 Toledo, Ohio, and South Bend, Indiana is now arriving on Track 7.

774 01:03:48,199 --> 01:03:52,202 Train number 48 now arriving on Track number 7.

hysiversitas Brawijay

01:03:52,245 --> 01:03:54,287 Okay, let's go. Let's go.

276 iversitas Brawijaya 01:03:57,792 --> 01:03:59,835 -Come on, boys. Brawijaya Let's gositas Brawijaya 4niversitas Brawijaya 01:04:00,294 --> 01:04:02,671 -Watch your step, ma'am. -Thank you very much.

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.6

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

778 iversitas Brawiiava 01:04:23,693 --> 01:04:27,487 Ladies and gentlemen, may I present the heroes of Iwo Jima. iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 4₇₉iversitas Brawijaya 01:04:30,032 --> 01:04:32,784

780 iversitas Brawiiava 01:04:34,954 --> 01:04:37,831 Private First Class Ira Hayes. 781

01:04:39.000 --> 01:04:41.751 And Private First Class Rene Gagnon.

482 iversitas Bray

01:04:42,795 --> 01:04:45,046 Rene! That's my boyfriend!

783 iversit 01:04:46,799 --> 01:04:48,717 Who the hell is that?

78401:04:48,801 --> 01:04:50,135 l don't know.

Universit 785

01:04:50,219 --> 01:04:52,220 -Rene, is that your girl? -Hey, what do they call you? 786

01:04:52,305 --> 01:04:54,848 How about a photo? Hey, look at that!

Universitas Bra

01:04:57,435 --> 01:04:59,686 What's your name, doll? What's your name? Universitas Brawijay

788 iversitas Brawiiava 01:04:59,770 --> 01:05:01,521 Hey, she's a beauty. awijaya 789 01:05:08,070 --> 01:05:09,988 Let's go find a saloon. wijaya **490** iversitas Brawijaya 01:05:20,541 --> 01:05:23,293 Smile, boys. Give them their money's worth.

Universitas Brawijaya Navy Corpsman John "Doc" Bradley. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

4.6

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

791 iversitas Brawiiava 01:05:24,545 --> 01:05:27,255 Hey, Doc, how's the tour going for you? ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 792 01:05:28,966 --> 01:05:30,050 Thank you tas Brawijaya ¹/₁₀₃iversitas Brawijaya 01:05:30,134 --> 01:05:31,718 Where exactly are you staying? 794 iversitas Brawijaya

01:05:31,802 --> 01:05:34,179 -I'm not sure yet. -Just forget about that.

Lesiversitas Bray

01:05:46,525 --> 01:05:48,693 Senator, I'd like you to meet Corpsman John Bradley.

796 01:05:48,778 --> 01:05:50,528 -Doc, right? -Yes, sir. Nice to meet you, Senator.

797 iversit 01:05:50,571 --> 01:05:52,030 Good to meet you, young man. 798

01:05:52,114 --> 01:05:54,950 Now, we appreciate everything you've done and everything you're doing.

799 iversitas Bl

01:05:55,034 --> 01:05:56,785 -Thank you, sir. -Quite all right. Braw

Universitas Brawija

01:05:56,869 --> 01:05:58,495 This is Captain White.

801 iversitas Brawijaya 01:05:59,455 --> 01:06:01,706 -Colonel Johns. -We're proud of you, Corpsman. 802 01:06:01,749 --> 01:06:03,333 And then Colonel McCourtney. Indiversitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWI

A 1

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

01:06:03,376 --> 01:06:05,794 -Major General Green. -Nice to meet you. 804 iversitas Brawijava 01:06:08,881 --> 01:06:10,882 Senator, this is Brawija Private First Class Ira Hayes. 803 iversitas Brawijaya 01:06:10,925 --> 01:06:12,300 Of course! Universitas Brawijaya 806 iversitas Brawijava 01:06:12,718 --> 01:06:16,388 Now I hear you used a tomahawk on those Japs. Is that true, Chief?

Upiversitas Bray

01:06:16,472 --> 01:06:17,931 No, sirersitas

808 iversit

01:06:18,015 --> 01:06:21,059 Well, tell them you did, makes a better story, huh?

universi 809

01:06:22,645 --> 01:06:24,729 -Attaboy. -This is Captain Green. 810 01:06:26,565 --> 01:06:27,774 John?ersitas

Universitas

01:06:28,234 --> 01:06:32,237 Madeline Evelley. I recognize you from all the photographs. I'm Hank's mom. 812

01:06:33,572 --> 01:06:37,242 It's so nice to meet you, ma'am.

813 iversitas Brawijaya 01:06:37,284 --> 01:06:39,744

This is PFC Rene Gagnon. universitas Brawijaya 814 iversitas Brawijava 01:06:39,829 --> 01:06:42,622 Pleasure to meet you, son. Thanks for everything.vijaya **Upiversitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Hank was always talking about you. niversites ______ how on versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

A 1

01:06:42,707 --> 01:06:44,541 -My pleasures Brawijaya -Not at all. Universitas Brawijaya 816 versitas Brawijava 01:06:44,917 --> 01:06:48,920 Ira, I'd like you to meet Mrs. Strank, Mike's momas Brawijaya 817 iversitas Brawijaya 01:07:03,352 --> 01:07:04,894 lt's all right. Universitas Brawijaya 818 iversitas Brawijava 01:07:05,688 --> 01:07:08,231 When I got the telegram, 1...

819 01:07:09,525 --> 01:07:12,152 l don't know what I'm trying to say here.

Universitas

01:07:13,904 --> 01:07:18,450 Knowing he was with you that day and seeing him in that photograph,

821 01:07:19,160 --> 01:07:22,328 l don't know why it makes me feel better, but it does.

822 iversita

01:07:22,913 --> 01:07:25,749 -lt's so silly, isn't it? -No, it's not. a S

Universitas 823

01:07:26,625 --> 01:07:29,169 How are you, son? Thank you very much. 824

01:07:29,795 --> 01:07:33,423 We're the largest furniture wholesaler in Illinoissitas Brawijaya **823** iversitas Brawijaya 01:07:33,466 --> 01:07:35,300 Thank you. Excuse me. universitas Brawijaya 826 iversitas Brawijava 01:07:35,926 --> 01:07:38,887 -I'll make sure he calls. -Well, thank you. Thank you.

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

01:07:40,264 --> 01:07:41,681 Are you Rene? Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 01:07:42,433 --> 01:07:43,725 Yes, ma'am. Universitas Brawijaya 829 iversitas Brawijava 01:07:48,481 --> 01:07:50,273 I'm Franklin's mother. 830 01:07:54,111 --> 01:07:56,404 It's an honor to meet you, ma'am. Univer 831 kersitas Brawijaya

01:07:58,324 --> 01:08:00,617 I'm Pauline, Rene's girlfriend.

832 iversitas B 01:08:02,912 --> 01:08:04,496 Would you mind?

833 01:08:12,421 --> 01:08:14,297 Paper said that's Hank,

Universi 834

01:08:15,257 --> 01:08:17,342 and I honestly can't tell.

835 iversita

01:08:18,010 --> 01:08:21,805 lt's horrible of a mother not to know her own son, isn't it?

Universitas 836

01:08:21.847 --> 01:08:23,681 But that's him, isn't it?

837 iversitas Braw 01:08:25,851 --> 01:08:28,269 Well, to be honest, ma'am, it happened so quick,

838 01:08:28,354 --> 01:08:29,813 and with everything that was going on versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

839 iversitas Brawijaya 01:08:29,855 --> 01:08:32,690 it's kind of hard to remember who was where. Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya 840 01:08:34,610 --> 01:08:35,819 **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.6

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Bniversitas Brawijaya 841 01:08:38,239 --> 01:08:40,573 Yeah, I thinkas Brawijaya l think that's where he was. 842 iversitas Brawijava 01:08:40,658 --> 01:08:42,200 That's Hank. 843 01:08:42,243 --> 01:08:43,618 Thank you tas Brawijaya 444 kersitas Brawijaya 01:08:44,203 --> 01:08:45,578 Excuse me. rsitas Braw 845 iversitas Br

01:08:47,540 --> 01:08:49,666 I'm so sorry for your loss.

846 01:08:53,963 --> 01:08:55,296 Excuse us.

Universi 847

01:09:10,855 --> 01:09:12,522 Take him outside.

848 iversit 01:09:14,525 --> 01:09:15,775 I'm Pauline.

849 01:09:15,860 --> 01:09:18,862 -Very nice to meet you. -Hi, nice to meet you.

850 iversitas Braw 01:09:20,447 --> 01:09:23,116 He was the best Marine l ever knew.

851 iversitas Brawijava 01:09:24,285 --> 01:09:25,660 Thank you. Universitas Brawijaya 852 01:09:35,379 --> 01:09:38,339 -You okay, Chief? rawijaya -Oh, Christ! Universitas Brawijaya 853 iversitas Brawiiava 01:09:38,424 --> 01:09:39,924 I'm okay.

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya

Jniversitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

854 iversitas Brawijava 01:09:40,009 --> 01:09:43,720 Yeah, you look it. You're gonna screw this up, aren't you?versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Upiversitas Brawijaya** 01:09:43,762 --> 01:09:46,139 You're gonna screw it up for all of us. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 856 iversitas Brawiiava 01:09:47,224 --> 01:09:48,558 I've got him. Universitas Brawijaya 857 01:09:48,601 --> 01:09:50,476 Get some sleep, lra. awi a **Universitas Bray** 01:11:17,106 --> 01:11:18,523

-Mike?rsitas -Yeah?

859 01:11:19,191 --> 01:11:20,525 -You see this?

-What? 860 versit

01:11:20,609 --> 01:11:22,944 -Mike! -Oh, shit, go!

Universita

01:11:29,285 --> 01:11:31,035 He's killing me!

862 iversitas B

01:12:10,951 --> 01:12:12,827 Hey, Doc, you think they got them all?

865 01:12:12,911 --> 01:12:14,078 What? 863

864 01:12:14,580 --> 01:12:17,582 Well, they're not shooting at us.

Maybe we killed them all. Universitas Brawijaya 865 iversitas Brawijava 01:12:17,624 --> 01:12:19,042 Or they ran off in the night or something. s Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya

01:12:19,084 --> 01:12:21.044 Or they're waiting for us ava to start climbing. Brawijaya 867 iversitas Brawijava 01:12:21,086 --> 01:12:23,880 Third Platoon!

868 iversitas Brawijaya 01:12:23,922 --> 01:12:26,007 -Just us? -Yeah, just us, lgg. rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 869

01:12:26,091 --> 01:12:28,634 All right, Third Platoon, move!

Wniversitas Bray

01:12:28,719 --> 01:12:30,386 l tag along?

871 iversit 01:12:30,429 --> 01:12:33,639

Yeah, you can lead the way if you want. Get a good shot of my face.

universi 872

01:12:33,724 --> 01:12:36,100 It's your ass

I'm gonna make famous, Hank. 873

01:12:36,185 --> 01:12:38,436 Hey, that'll work for me, too.

Universitas

01:12:40,773 --> 01:12:42,273 Lieutenant, tas Bra

875 iversitas Braw 01:12:42,900 --> 01:12:45,777 if you make it to the top, put this up. Universitas Braw

876 iversitas Brawiiava 01:12:45,861 --> 01:12:47,111 Yes, sir. 877 01:12:53,619 --> 01:12:56,245 Don't worry, lggy?rawijava They never shoot at the first patrol. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 878 iversitas Brawiiava 01:12:56,288 --> 01:12:57,914 -They don't?

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Grab your gear, we're going up the hill.versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya 879 01:12:58.415 --> 01:13:01.501 They want us to go up to the top, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya signal to the others that it's okay, 880 iversitas Brawijava

01:13:01,585 --> 01:13:03,586 then shoot everybody else as they come up the mountain.

881 iversitas Brawijaya 01:13:03,629 --> 01:13:05,546 -Really? Lyinersitas Brawijaya 882

01:13:05,631 --> 01:13:07,632 Unless of course they want to make an example of us

883 iversit 01:13:07,716 --> 01:13:09,300 and discourage all the others.

884 01:13:09,385 --> 01:13:11,928 I think you're full of crap, you know that, Hank?

885 iversit 01:13:11,970 --> 01:13:13,221 Really? 886 01:13:14,014 --> 01:13:15,515

Jesus ersitas B

Universitas Bra

01:13:17,267 --> 01:13:19,102 Thank God that ain't us.

888 iversitas Brawijay 01:13:31,573 --> 01:13:32,824 Told you. Universitas Brawijaya

889 01:13:35,077 --> 01:13:37,620 Boots, spread them out and put them on a line.vijaya 800 konstas Brawijaya 01:13:37,663 --> 01:13:40,456 Set up a perimeter! First Squad!

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWIN

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

4.5

koniversitas Brawijaya 01:13:46,130 --> 01:13:48,005 -Hank? Find me a pole. -Yeah. 892 01:13:51,844 --> 01:13:53,553 Let's put this flag up. wijaya 893 iversitas Brawijaya 01:14:00,352 --> 01:14:01,644 Watch it. Universitas Brawijaya 894 iversitas Brawijava 01:14:02,438 --> 01:14:03,771 Right over here. Brawijaya

895

01:14:09,194 --> 01:14:11,654 Right here. That's good. That's good. Right here, right here.

896 iversit

01:14:11,697 --> 01:14:13,906 Got that end? Hold that steady.

897 01:14:15,159 --> 01:14:16,492 Lindberg.

Universita 898

01:14:18,829 --> 01:14:20,955 -Hey, who's got rope? -Right here. 899

01:14:25,043 --> 01:14:26,878 Give me something. Yeah, good.

Universitas Bra

01:14:26,920 --> 01:14:28,171

That work?tas Brawija 601 iversitas Brawijay

01:14:33,010 --> 01:14:34,552 Do it, fellas.

902 **Werstras Brawie ava** 01:14:36,472 --> 01:14:37,805 Keep it coming. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 903 01:14:44,396 --> 01:14:47,648 USMC! USMC! Brawijaya **Unaiversitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

01:14:48,734 --> 01:14:49,901 Shit, look at that!Brawijaya **903** iversitas Brawijaya 01:15:24,436 --> 01:15:26,103 Jeez, look at that. Brawijaya 906 iversitas Brawijava 01:15:33,946 --> 01:15:36,197 Get down! Take cover! 907

01:15:36,949 --> 01:15:38,199 Cover with that .30! awijaya

908 Jugiversitas Brawijaya

01:15:38,283 --> 01:15:41,369 -Watch it! Twenty yards down, Hank! -You see them?

909

01:15:42,246 --> 01:15:45,957 -1 got about 20 yards, left side. -Lindberg, get the flamethrower!

910 versi

01:15:47,167 --> 01:15:49,835 -Boots, you see them? -Cover right!

Universita 911

01:15:50,379 --> 01:15:53,172 -About 20 yards down! Duck one! -You see them?

912 01:15:53,257 --> 01:15:55,258 Keep the cover on!

Universitas Bra

01:15:55,300 --> 01:15:57,301 Second Squad, you see them?

gaiversitas Brawijay.

01:15:57,719 --> 01:15:59,720 Get me some grenades! Universitas Brawijaya

915 iversitas Brawijaya 01:15:59,805 --> 01:16:01,222 l see them! Universitas Brawijaya 916 01:16:12,526 --> 01:16:13,651 You see them?s Brawijaya Upiversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

01:16:13,694 --> 01:16:15,903 Right flank, over to the right! blaiversitas Brawijaya 01:16:19,324 --> 01:16:21,200 Cover me, I'm going down! 919 versitas Brawijava 01:16:21,618 --> 01:16:22,827 Careful, lggy. 920 01:16:22,911 --> 01:16:23,911 Easyversitas Brawijaya 921 versitas Brawijaya 01:16:25,998 --> 01:16:26,998 All clear! ersitas Braw 922 iversitas Br 01:16:35,215 --> 01:16:38,676 Okay, guys, who wants to be famous?

923 01:16:41,013 --> 01:16:42,930 Yes, sir. Right away, sir.

Universi 924

01:16:43,015 --> 01:16:45,725 -God damn it. Strank! -Sir?

925 01:16:45,809 --> 01:16:48,185 They want a phone line run up to the top of the mountain.

926 versitas B

01:16:48,270 --> 01:16:50,104 Let me guess, they picked us. 927 01:16:50,188 --> 01:16:53,065 Second Platoon, let's go. Get some exercise. awijaya 928 versitas Brawijaya 01:16:58,780 --> 01:17:01,240 Let's go! Get off your ass. 929 iversitas Brawijava 01:17:05,370 --> 01:17:06,954 Oh, shit! Universitas Brawijaya 930 01:17:07,331 --> 01:17:10,625

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Hope it still works, awijaya 'cause you're not getting mine! Universitas Brawijaya 01:17:11,209 --> 01:17:13,586 -Get Forrestal! All right, then. Brawijaya 932 01:17:17,424 --> 01:17:19,759 l don't know whose idea it was, Mr. Secretary. Universitas Brawijaya 933 iversitas Brawijava 01:17:19,843 --> 01:17:24,055 Well, it was goddamn brilliant. l want that flag, Holland.

934 iversitas Bray

01:17:24,097 --> 01:17:26,390 Mark my words, raising that son-of-a-bitch

935 01:17:26,433 --> 01:17:29,602 means a Marine Corps for the next 500 years.

936iversit 01:17:30,520 --> 01:17:32,438 l want that flag. 937 01:17:33,398 --> 01:17:36,233 Yes, sir. Sitas I'll make sure no one touches it.

938 versitas B

01:17:36,276 --> 01:17:38,110 You can count on me.

939 01:17:39,071 --> 01:17:42,740 Fuck that. That flag belongs to the men in this battalion. Va

640 iversitas Brawijaya

01:17:42,783 --> 01:17:45,409 That son-of-a-bitch thinks that our men died taking this ground niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 941 01:17:45,494 --> 01:17:48,537 so we could hand over our flag to some politician to pin to his wall? Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4 1

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya

Jpiversitas Brawijaya 01:17:48,580 --> 01:17:50,748

He's out of his goddamn mind! 943 iversitas Brawijaya 01:17:51,833 --> 01:17:54,126 Get me that flag,

644 iversitas Brawijaya

01:17:54,211 --> 01:17:56,420 You've gotta be shitting me. 945 iversitas Brawijava 01:17:56,505 --> 01:17:57,755 Gagnon!

946 01:17:59,132 --> 01:18:00,883 Get your ass over here.

Universitas

01:18:06,682 --> 01:18:09,517 Hey. Hi, fellas. How's it going?

948 versi 01:18:12,938 --> 01:18:15,231 Missed a beautiful shot, Joe.

949 01:18:16,149 --> 01:18:18,025 lt's that kind of day.

Universita 950

01:18:39,506 --> 01:18:41,966 -Hey, Mike. -Hell of a view, Lieutenant.

951 01:18:42,968 --> 01:18:44,301 Lieutenant!tas Brav

Universitas Brawija

01:18:50,475 --> 01:18:52,643 Captain says he wants that flag.

653 iversitas Brawijaya 01:18:53,812 --> 01:18:55,229 He wants this flag? 954 iversitas Brawiiava 01:18:55,313 --> 01:18:56,480 Yes, sir. Universitas Brawijaya 955 01:18:57,816 --> 01:19:00,359

Universitas Brawijaya and find another one to replace it. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWIN

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

-We just put the damn thing up. Yes, sir sitas Brawijaya 956 iversitas Brawijaya 01:19:00,986 --> 01:19:03,070 Some kind of flag shortage? 957 iversitas Brawijava 01:19:03,155 --> 01:19:05,531 He wants you to put this one up instead. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 958 01:19:12,080 --> 01:19:13,330

Hey, Mikeitas Brawijaya Joiversitas Brawijaya

01:19:15,167 --> 01:19:17,084 Do me a favor and put this up, will you?

960 versitas Bi 01:19:17,169 --> 01:19:18,627 Yes, sir.

961 01:19:18,670 --> 01:19:20,588 All right, let's find a pole.

962 962

01:19:23,008 --> 01:19:24,967 Take the flag down, boys.

963 iversita 01:19:25,969 --> 01:19:27,511 Captain's orders.

964 01:19:29,306 --> 01:19:31,098 You heard him, let's do it.

Universitas Bra

01:19:33,727 --> 01:19:34,935

There you go.s Brawij 66 versitas Brawijay

01:19:35,020 --> 01:19:37,021 Lordy, she's a heavy one. Universitas Brawijaya

967 iversitas Brawijava 01:19:41,526 --> 01:19:44,236 All right, hang on. Put this on. 968 01:19:50,202 --> 01:19:51,368 One hell of a view, huh? aya **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

4.5

01:19:51,453 --> 01:19:54,455 Good view from up here. ava Yes, I'd say so myself. 970 iversitas Brawijaya 01:20:03,590 --> 01:20:04,715 All right. Universitas Brawijaya 971 01:20:08,553 --> 01:20:11,764 -Not in your way here, am 1, Joe? Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya -Nah, I'm fine, thanks. 972 iversitas Brawijava 01:20:11,848 --> 01:20:14,225 Hey, Doc,

you wanna give us a hand here?

Unaiversitas Bray

01:20:18,313 --> 01:20:20,940 Oh, Jesus, Bill, here she goes.

974 iversit 01:20:21,024 --> 01:20:22,441 Ready? Ready?

975 01:20:22,526 --> 01:20:23,776 Let's go. Sl

Universit 976

01:20:26,738 --> 01:20:27,905 You get it?

977 iversitas 01:20:31,618 --> 01:20:34,703 l don't know. 1 wish 1 could've seen their faces.

Universitas Bra

01:20:37,040 --> 01:20:39,583 Nobody even noticed

that second flag going up. Universitas

979 iversitas Brawijava 01:20:42,712 --> 01:20:46,799 Everybody saw that damn picture Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

980 iversitas Brawijaya

01:20:47,342 --> 01:20:50,010 But your dad and the others knew what they had done ava Universitas Brawijaya 981 01:20:50,095 --> 01:20:52,179

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

and made up their own story about it iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

4.5

and what they had not done. 982 01:20:54.224 --> 01:20:56.141 All your friends dying, viava **Ugiversitas Brawijaya** 01:20:56,810 --> 01:21:00,563 it's hard not to be called a hero for saving somebody's life. 984 01:21:01,565 --> 01:21:03,983 But for putting up a pole? ava

bziversitas Brawijaya 01:21:08,738 --> 01:21:10,281 You gotta be kidding.

986 iversitas B

01:21:10,782 --> 01:21:14,702 Hey! It took a lot of talented folks a long time to make that thing.

Universi

01:21:15,412 --> 01:21:17,288 Just wait till tonight when it's lit properly

988iversit 01:21:17,330 --> 01:21:19,331 and there's thousands

of cheering people in the stands.

Universita

01:21:19,416 --> 01:21:20,416 lt's gonna look a lot better.

990 versitas B

01:21:20,458 --> 01:21:22,877 So, stadium lights come down, 991 01:21:22,961 --> 01:21:24,420

spotlight comes up awijay and you get your cue. wijaya

bpiversitas Brawijaya

01:21:24,462 --> 01:21:26,964 You charge up this thing with the flag, you plant it at the top. 993 01:21:27,048 --> 01:21:29,758 You smile, you wave. You know the drill rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Uppiversitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWIN

4 1

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

01:21:29,801 --> 01:21:33,012 You want us to plant the flag on a pile of papier-mâché. 995 iversitas Brawijaya 01:21:33,096 --> 01:21:35,222 Hey, that's show biz. 996 01:21:36,057 --> 01:21:38,642 And try and stand how you stood Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya the first time you planted it. is Brawijaya

997 iversitas Brawijava 01:21:38,727 --> 01:21:41,562 Just, you know, pretend the other three guys are with you.

Universitas Bray

01:21:41,646 --> 01:21:42,855 The dead guys.

999 iversit 01:21:44,357 --> 01:21:46,191 Yeah. Yeah. 1000 01:21:48,236 --> 01:21:49,778 Okay, not a problem.

Universit 1001 01:21:50,322 --> 01:21:51,322 Good.ersita

1002/ersitas 01:21:52,032 --> 01:21:54,450 But where do we imagine Hank is standing?

Universitas Bra

01:21:54,868 --> 01:21:56,243

Sorry?ersitas Brawij 4004versitas Brawijay

01:21:56,328 --> 01:21:57,661 Well, seeing that he wasn't there,

1005versitas Brawijaya 01:21:57,746 --> 01:22:00,789 it'll be kind of hard for us to leave a space for him. ava

1006 versitas Brawijaya 01:22:01,124 --> 01:22:05,252 I think you know exactly where he was. You pointed him out to his mother.

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

1007versitas Brawijava 01:22:08,173 --> 01:22:09,882 This is bullshit. 1008 01:22:11,426 --> 01:22:14,762 l planted that damn thing once, and I'm not doing it again. 1009versitas Brawijava 01:22:17,349 --> 01:22:19,224 -Hayes! -Oh, for Christ's sake. wi ava hoiversitas Brawijaya

01:22:19,309 --> 01:22:23,437 Hayes. Hayes, get your ass back here or you're going on report.

1011 01:22:23,521 --> 01:22:24,521 Hayes PrSit

1012

01:22:26,024 --> 01:22:27,983 You wanna do your damn job?

1013/ersit 01:22:32,739 --> 01:22:36,116 Let go of me! Let go of me! 1014 01:22:36,201 --> 01:22:37,660 Come on Sitas

Universitas

01:22:41,289 --> 01:22:42,957 He's with me! Bra

1016/ersitas Braw 01:22:43,041 --> 01:22:44,875 Hey, he's with me! universitas Brawija§

1017versitas Brawijava 01:22:46,169 --> 01:22:48,754 -Back off!

4018versitas Brawijaya 01:22:48,838 --> 01:22:51,173 lra, put the goddamn chair down! 1019/ersitas Brawijava 01:22:51,216 --> 01:22:53,634 -Put the chair down, son! **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

-Put the chair down, Ira! 1020 01:22:53.718 --> 01:22:56.637 Tell them drop their sticks! va Universitas Brawijaya 01:22:56,721 --> 01:22:59,223 lra, they're cops, they're supposed to have nightsticks. niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 1022 01:22:59,265 --> 01:23:01,475 You're not supposed to be in the street Ver swinging a chair. Brawijaya 1023 versitas Brawija

01:23:01,559 --> 01:23:04,061 -Calm down, son. -Sir, turn around, please.

universitas 1024

01:23:04,145 --> 01:23:06,397 That poster right there? The one on the end, that's him. 1025 01:23:06,481 --> 01:23:08,983 -That's him?

-Yes, sir. You read the papers?

1026/ersita 01:23:09,067 --> 01:23:10,234 Christ.

1027 01:23:11,152 --> 01:23:13,320 We got another fucking hero. Get him out of here.

1028/ersitas Braw 01:23:13,405 --> 01:23:15,197 -Can you do that? Yes, sir Sitas Brawija 1029 01:23:16,408 --> 01:23:20,577 Put the goddamn chair down. And let's go. Universitas Brawijaya 1030 erstas Brawiava 01:23:27,961 --> 01:23:29,712 Did you start this? awijaya Universitas Brawijaya 1031 01:23:30,171 --> 01:23:32,214

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

He didn't serve me! awijaya 1032 01:23:32,549 --> 01:23:35,259 l don't make the rules.wijaya We don't serve Indians. 1033versitas Brawijava 01:23:40,890 --> 01:23:42,891 01:24:00,118 --> 01:24:01,368

He needs to go sleep it off. 1034 01:23:53,528 --> 01:23:55,112 Soldier Fieldas Brawijaya 1035 Versitas Brawijaya

You hear that?

1036/ersitas Br 01:24:01,870 --> 01:24:03,537 What the hell is that? 1037

01:24:03,621 --> 01:24:05,748 l can't figure it out.

1038 1038 01:24:05,790 --> 01:24:07,458 Keep an eye out.

1039/ersita 01:24:07,542 --> 01:24:10,335 It sounds like it's coming from up there. 1040

01:25:19,364 --> 01:25:21,198 They're using grenades.

Universitas Bra

01:25:22,742 --> 01:25:24,535 They're killing themselves.

1042 versitas Brawijay 01:25:32,794 --> 01:25:34,795 lra, let's go. Universitas Brawijaya

1043 01:25:35,547 --> 01:25:36,755 Come on. Universitas Brawijaya 1044 01:25:40,468 --> 01:25:42,970 Let's go, Ira. Come on.vijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

01:26:04,409 --> 01:26:07,452 Thank God. Jesus. Look at you, Chief. versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 1046 versitas Brawijaya 01:26:10,582 --> 01:26:11,915 You found him. Brawijaya 1047versitas Brawijava

01:26:12,709 --> 01:26:15,752 Holy shit. You would have to pick today. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 1048 01:26:15,837 --> 01:26:18,338 Vandegrift is here with enough brass to start a fucking band.

1049versitas Brawija 01:26:18,423 --> 01:26:21,008 Come on, let's go. Can you walk?

1050 01:26:21,092 --> 01:26:23,218 -Yes, sir.S -By yourself?

105iversi 01:26:23,261 --> 01:26:25,429 All right, look. I don't care if you have to carry him

Universit 1052

01:26:25,471 --> 01:26:28,891 get him to the top, plant that flag, and don't fucking fall off.

1053 01:26:28,933 --> 01:26:33,604 Get him in his stuff. I'll stall these guys for as long as l can. Hurry up.

1054/ersitas Braw 01:26:34,439 --> 01:26:35,814 Jesus Christ. Universitas Brawijay

1055versitas Brawijaya 01:26:35,899 --> 01:26:40,152 And now, the heroes of Iwo Jima! Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 1056 01:26:44,782 --> 01:26:46,366 Coverersitas Brawijaya 4037versitas Brawijaya 01:26:49,829 --> 01:26:51,163 Harlon! Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

4 1

Losiversitas Brawijaya

01:26:54,626 --> 01:26:57,544 Harlon! Get your fire team up in that position! 1059 01:26:57,629 --> 01:26:59,004 O'Hare!rsitas Brawijaya Logiversitas Brawijaya 01:26:59,464 --> 01:27:00,797 First Fire Team! Universitas Brawijaya 1061versitas Brawijava 01:27:02,508 --> 01:27:04,218 Work around! Universitas Brawija

1062 01:27:04,302 --> 01:27:06,553 BAR, you, on the side of the ridge!

universitas 1063

01:27:11,559 --> 01:27:13,518 Covering fire, boys, go, go, go!

1064/ersi 01:27:13,603 --> 01:27:16,313 Jackson, work your team around to the left!

Universit 1065 01:27:16,397 --> 01:27:18,023 Cover!

1066/ersitas 01:27:26,866 --> 01:27:28,659 Left flank! Left flank! 1067

01:27:33,665 --> 01:27:35,874 Franklin, Gust, go check it out!

Universitas Brawija 01:27:39,671 --> 01:27:41,255 Hustle up, boys! Brawijaya 1069versitas Brawijaya 01:27:46,594 --> 01:27:48,011 We got them! Universitas Brawijaya 1070versitas Brawiiava 01:27:48,721 --> 01:27:49,888 Clear! Universitas Brawijaya 1071 01:28:06,072 --> 01:28:08,115

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

One hell of an experience. 1072 01:28:15,290 --> 01:28:16,540 Move out!itas Brawijaya Ilpiversitas Brawijaya 01:28:22,922 --> 01:28:26,508 Cease fire! They're my men! You're targeting our men! aya 1074 01:28:30,722 --> 01:28:32,973 You're targeting our...wijaya 1075versitas Brawijaya 01:28:34,100 --> 01:28:36,059

Get me another radio!

1076/ersitas B 01:28:40,565 --> 01:28:43,108 Sergeant? Sergeant! 1077 01:28:43,192 --> 01:28:44,401 Mike! CIS

1078 01:28:44,444 --> 01:28:46,320 Mike, Mike, Mike.

1079/ersita 01:28:48,906 --> 01:28:51,116 Mike? Mike. 1080 01:28:58,875 --> 01:29:00,876 Hey, where's Doc?

Universitas Bra

01:29:01,336 --> 01:29:03,003

Corpsman!itas Brawija 4082versitas Brawijay

01:29:05,256 --> 01:29:06,673 Oh, shit. Universitas Brawijaya

1083 01:29:09,427 --> 01:29:11,970 How's his breathing? WIJaya Harlon, move, buddy. wijaya 4₀₈₄versitas Brawijaya 01:29:12,638 --> 01:29:15,766 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Hey, Mike, Mike, Can you hear us? Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

4085versitas Brawijaya 01:29:16,684 --> 01:29:20,437 lt's okay. Universitas Brawijaya 1086/ersitas Brawijaya 01:29:21,939 --> 01:29:23,273 Come on, Mike. 1087 01:29:24,901 --> 01:29:27,277 Mike? Mike, can you hear us? 1088 Prawijaya 01:29:39,040 --> 01:29:40,791 All right, let's go! Brawijaya **1089versitas Brawii** 01:29:41,542 --> 01:29:42,959 Move out! tas B

1090 01:29:45,046 --> 01:29:46,588 I'm gonna get a stretcher.

lniversi 1091 01:29:46,631 --> 01:29:49,174 Let's take him down, move him off the beach. 1092 01:30:01,229 --> 01:30:05,399 Ladies and gentlemen, the heroes of lwo Jima!

1093/ersitas 01:30:07,151 --> 01:30:08,527 Corpsman! 1094

01:30:16,119 --> 01:30:19,496 Hanklersitas Brav

Universitas Brawija 01:30:38,349 --> 01:30:41,226 Doc, they killed me.awijaya 1096 versitas Brawijaya 01:30:49,777 --> 01:30:50,986 Harlon! Universitas Brawijaya 1097versitas Brawijava 01:30:53,406 --> 01:30:54,531 Doc, 1098 01:30:56,784 --> 01:30:58,326

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

they killed me. Brawijaya 1099 01:30:59.620 --> 01:31:02.247 Come on, Harlon, Harlon, stay with me, ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 01:31:14,218 --> 01:31:15,510 Franklin! versitas Brawijaya **Ulplversitas Brawiiava** 01:31:21,934 --> 01:31:23,560 I'm fine, lra. Universitas Brawijaya 1102

01:32:10,107 --> 01:32:11,775 Corpsman! tas Brawija

1103 Versitas Brav

01:32:14,695 --> 01:32:16,488 -Where'd he go? -Who?

1104 01:32:16,572 --> 01:32:18,949 The guy who was right here, lgnatowski. Where did he go?

1105/ersit

01:32:19,033 --> 01:32:21,743 -1 think you jumped in the wrong hole. -1 didn't jump in the wrong hole!

Universita

01:32:21,786 --> 01:32:24,371 He was right here. now where the hell is he? 1107 01:32:25,248 --> 01:32:28,500

lggyversitas Brav

Universitas Brawija

01:32:28,584 --> 01:32:31,586

You shut up. You want every Jap Universities - Long Schemen Versitias Brawijaya on the island shooting at us? Universitas Brāwijaya 1109 01:32:31,629 --> 01:32:32,712 lggy! Universitas Brawijaya 1110 01:32:47,311 --> 01:32:48,812

Does it open? s Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

01:32:50,314 --> 01:32:54,359 lggyversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 01:32:56,112 --> 01:32:58,113 lggy, are you down there? sitas Brawijaya 1113 01:32:59,699 --> 01:33:01,324 lggy! 1114 01:33:02,326 --> 01:33:05,287

Can't tell who it is, but he's one of ours. (e) Universitas Brawijaya

01:33:06,038 --> 01:33:08,206 l had to go outside to throw up.

unio/ersitas B 01:33:09,834 --> 01:33:12,502 Look what they did to the poor son-of-a-bitch.

Universi 1117

01:34:26,994 --> 01:34:28,370 You okay, Chief?

1118/ersit 01:34:28,913 --> 01:34:30,413 Just let it go. 1119

01:34:30,956 --> 01:34:33,958 If that doesn't pry open their wallets, nothing will.

1120/ersitas B

01:34:42,426 --> 01:34:44,427 Jesus Christ, he's drunk. 1121 01:34:49,058 --> 01:34:50,642

Goddamn Indians. Universitas Brawijaya 1122 01:35:01,821 --> 01:35:03,947

Upjversitas Brawijaya

01:35:13,916 --> 01:35:17,460 That's not what I hear. l called around, l'm not stupid. 1124 01:35:17,503 --> 01:35:19,504

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Come on, Chief. Let's get you homen iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya He's been drunk Brawijaya since he started this damn tour, Upiversitas Brawijaya 01:35:19,588 --> 01:35:21,297 making a spectacle of himself.

1126versitas Brawijava 01:35:21,382 --> 01:35:24,676 Just about choked that poor woman iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya at the reception, blubbering.va

Universitas Brawijaya

01:35:24,760 --> 01:35:27,429 Jesus Christ, you're supposed to be watching these men. 1128

01:35:27,471 --> 01:35:28,555 Yes, sir sitas B

universitas 1129

01:35:28,639 --> 01:35:30,807 Well, he's making us look like regular asses. 1130

01:35:30,891 --> 01:35:31,933 Well, with all due respect, sir,

Universit 1131

01:35:31,976 --> 01:35:34,018 he never wanted to come on this trip in the first place.

1132 01:35:34,103 --> 01:35:36,479 We had to pull him, kicking and screaming, off that boat.

U133versitas Braw 01:35:36,564 --> 01:35:38,565 He wants to be with his unit.

1134 versitas Brawijaya 01:35:38,649 --> 01:35:41,317 What unit? They're all fucking dead. Universitas Brawijaya 1135 01:35:41,986 --> 01:35:45,655 This is how he honors those men? Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya By drinking and throwing up, and... Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 1136/ersitas Brawijava 01:35:45,698 --> 01:35:48,366 You know what?

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

He wants it, great, we'll send him back. 1137 01:35:48,451 --> 01:35:52,412 Get him packed and on a train today, iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

1138versitas Brawijava 01:35:53,789 --> 01:35:55,039 Yes, sir. 1139 01:36:02,173 --> 01:36:03,548 Uhdottrsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

01:36:23,027 --> 01:36:26,488 Yeah, no, that's ... That's good. That's what I want. 1141

01:36:28,824 --> 01:36:30,533 I know it's a good thing,

Universi 1142

01:36:31,410 --> 01:36:34,662 raising the money and that, 'cause we need it. 1143 01:36:37,041 --> 01:36:38,124 Butiversita

universita

01:36:38,918 --> 01:36:41,753 l can't take them calling me a hero.

1145/ersitas B

01:36:43,839 --> 01:36:46,674 All l did was try not to get shot. 1146 01:36:52,056 --> 01:36:55,016 Some of the things I saw done, Universitas Brawijaya 1147 01:36:55,059 --> 01:36:56,893 things did, tas Brawijaya H₁₄₈versitas Brawijaya 01:36:58,729 --> 01:37:02,065 they weren't things to be proud of, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 1149 01:37:12,076 --> 01:37:13,117

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya He's an embarrassment to the uniform. He's an embarrassment to the uniform. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

4.6

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Mike.... 1150 01:37:17,581 --> 01:37:19.707 Mike was a hero.Brawijaya Upjversitas Brawijaya 01:37:23,045 --> 01:37:24,712 You ever meet him? Ul52versitas Brawijava 01:37:26,841 --> 01:37:27,882 No. 1153 01:37:34,056 --> 01:37:35,932

Best Marine lever met.

Upjversitas Brav

01:37:40,980 --> 01:37:44,941 You know, Chief, 1 think if Mike was sitting here instead of you

1155 01:37:46,443 --> 01:37:48,945 he'd be saying the same thing about himself,

1156/ersit 01:37:50,990 --> 01:37:52,782 not being a hero. 1157 01:37:59,957 --> 01:38:01,165 Maybe: ISitas

Universitas

01:38:03,002 --> 01:38:05,920 He was a good guy.

1159/ersitas Braw 01:38:06,922 --> 01:38:09,757 But 1 think that he would be ashamed of me, Universitas Brawijaya 1160 01:38:11,510 --> 01:38:13,636 seeing me the way I am.

Higiversitas Brawijaya

01:38:32,823 --> 01:38:36,743 Think I could see my ma before they ship me off? 1162 01:38:38,162 --> 01:38:40,663

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWIN

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya

Think they'd do that? See my ma? Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 1163 01:38:45.669 --> 01:38:47.211 I'm sorry, draas Brawijaya Upiversitas Brawijaya 01:38:59,183 --> 01:39:02,352 We got stories now to tell our kids, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 1165 01:39:02,436 --> 01:39:04,187 Keep your head down. viava Hniversitas Brawijaya 01:39:13,864 --> 01:39:15,406 All aboard. tas Braw Unoversitas Br

01:39:15,491 --> 01:39:16,866 Good luck, Chief.

1168 01:39:49,191 --> 01:39:51,651 I think I saw him once after that.

niversi 1169

01:39:51,735 --> 01:39:54,737 It was maybe six or seven years after the war. 1170 01:39:54,780 --> 01:39:57,865 1 was working as a salesman,

doing a lot of driving.

Universitas B

01:39:57,908 --> 01:39:59,742 I was driving west across Texas. 1172 01:39:59,827 --> 01:40:02,745

l was just trying to get where I was going so I could get home.

4₁₇₃versitas Brawijaya

01:40:02,788 --> 01:40:05,581 And I saw this guy hitchhiking on the side of the road. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 1174 01:40:05,624 --> 01:40:08,960 And, for a second, rawiava l thought it might've been him.

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

4.6

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Upiversitas Brawijaya

01:40:13,382 --> 01:40:16,968 l always regret that l didn't stop, but I was in a hurry. 1176 01:40:18,095 --> 01:40:20,096 And he was an Indian. Ųpiversitas Brawijaya 01:40:20,139 --> 01:40:22,724

We always told the press that Ira insisted Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 1178 01:40:22,766 --> 01:40:25,143 that he was going back to fight with his unit as Braw

U179versitas Br

01:40:25,227 --> 01:40:28,604 which was at least partially true, but

1180 01:40:30,858 --> 01:40:33,109 that isn't what got the headlines.

Universi 1181

01:40:33,777 --> 01:40:35,445 We're engaged.

1182/ersita 01:40:39,867 --> 01:40:41,576 Excuse me a minute, darling. 1183 01:40:41,618 --> 01:40:43,786

-Hey, Doc? as B Yeah?rsitas Bra

1184/ersitas Braw 01:40:43,829 --> 01:40:45,955 -Got a minute? Yeahersitas Brawija 1185 01:40:45,998 --> 01:40:47,957 I'll see you at the car. wijaya 4₁₈₆versitas Brawijaya

01:40:49,376 --> 01:40:52,795 -You hear I'm getting married? -1 did, Rene. That's great. aya Universitas Brawijaya 1187 01:40:54,506 --> 01:40:58,384

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

Yeah, it's something she wants. She waited for me all this time. H₁₁₈₈versitas Brawijaya 01:40:59,470 --> 01:41:02,555 She's not used to all this, Nijaya but she's a good girl. 1189 01:41:02,639 --> 01:41:04,682 I'm sure you'll be very happy.

Upjversitas Brawijaya 01:41:05,225 --> 01:41:08,144 So, 1 was wondering if you'd be my best man.

1191 01:41:08,228 --> 01:41:09,270 Me?versitas B

universitas 1192

01:41:11,231 --> 01:41:16,110 Don't you have somebody at home, a buddy, you'd rather ask?

1193 01:41:16,528 --> 01:41:18,654 Well, I didn't really make many.

Universit 1194

01:41:18,697 --> 01:41:22,825 The ones who didn't go, it's... Well, it's hard to even talk to them. 1195

01:41:22,910 --> 01:41:24,160 You know? as B

Universitas Bra

01:41:24,203 --> 01:41:25,620

Yeah, 1know.s Brawij Vio versitas Brawijay

01:41:28,832 --> 01:41:30,625 I'd be proud to. Universitas Brawijaya

1198versitas Brawijava

01:41:31,502 --> 01:41:32,835 Thank you. Universitas Brawijaya 1199 01:41:34,088 --> 01:41:36,839 I better go drag her away from them niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya before she announces rsitas Brawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Laiversitas Brawijaya 01:41:36,924 --> 01:41:40,343 l'm gonna be president of General Motors or something. 1201 01:41:40,969 --> 01:41:42,178 All right sitas Brawijaya 1202 versitas Brawijaya 01:41:42,262 --> 01:41:45,515 -Congratulations. -Thank you so much. Thank you. 1203 01:41:45.599 --> 01:41:47.183

Rene, you're a lucky man.

universitas Bray

01:41:57,402 --> 01:41:59,570 -Big smile, Mrs. Gagnon! -Say cheese! 1205

01:42:00,906 --> 01:42:03,533 l couldn't complain because the press loved them,

1206/ersit 01:42:03,575 --> 01:42:07,120 so they wrote more articles and people bought more bonds.

1207 Intersita

01:42:10,290 --> 01:42:13,751 The tour went on with just Rene and your dad.

1208 01:42:18,298 --> 01:42:22,260 And the true heroes are the men who didn't make it home from Iwo Jima,

1209 versitas Brawijay

01:42:22,886 --> 01:42:26,222 the men who died at lwo Jima and in other campaigns. Jaya Universitas Brawijaya 1210 01:42:27.099 --> 01:42:29,976 We ask that you honor viava the memory of those men 1211versitas Brawijava 01:42:30,060 --> 01:42:32,562 by buying the war bonds Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

A 1

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya

and helping us to win this war. 1212 01:42:33,897 --> 01:42:35,231 Thank you tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 01:42:39,153 --> 01:42:42,572 City after city, thought the damn thing'd never end. 1214 01:42:43,490 --> 01:42:47,702 And this rumor kept going around Univer that the photograph had been staged.

1215versitas Brawij 01:42:49,913 --> 01:42:51,247 l remember your dad telling them

1216 01:42:51,290 --> 01:42:53,249 that he wished he'd known he was having his picture taken

1217/ersi 01:42:53,292 --> 01:42:55,751 because he would've ducked the hell out of it.

Universit 1218

01:42:55,836 --> 01:42:58,546 Whose idea was it? Who wanted to stage the thing? 1219 01:42:58,589 --> 01:43:00,089 Come on, it was you?

Universitas Bra

01:43:00,174 --> 01:43:03,301 Was there truth to the rumor that that picture was staged, Doc? Universitas Braw

1221 01:43:03,385 --> 01:43:05,845 -Come on! Doc? Brawijaya -Can you answer that?

4222 versitas Brawijaya

01:43:07,973 --> 01:43:12,310 I remember when your dad got shot. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 1223 01:43:12,394 --> 01:43:14,437

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

4 1

1224 01:43:14,479 --> 01:43:18,232 and thought it was over ava when we took Suribachi. ersītas Brawijaya

1225 01:43:19,985 --> 01:43:21,402 We wished. 1226 01:43:22,112 --> 01:43:24,739 Anyways, we're pinned down.

Laiversitas Brawijaya 01:43:24,781 --> 01:43:27,617

Mortars, shells, machine guns.

1228/ersitas B

01:43:28,660 --> 01:43:31,454 Fire coming from every which direction, right?

1229 1229

01:43:32,372 --> 01:43:36,083 And we hear somebody call, "Corpsman down." 1230 01:43:37,544 --> 01:43:39,212 Corpsman down!

universita.

01:43:45,969 --> 01:43:50,097 Blood was spurting out of his throat, and Doc was doing everything he could.

1232 01:43:52,351 --> 01:43:54,477 And the Corpsman looks up at him

Universitas Brawija

01:43:55,938 --> 01:43:59,315 and he knows what this means, to be shot in the neck. Universitas Brawijaya

1234versitas Brawijaya 01:44:00,317 --> 01:44:02,944 He knows he's dying, you can see that. Versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 1235 01:44:03,445 --> 01:44:04,737 Butistillrsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya People back home saw that picture Driversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

A 1

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

01:44:06,198 --> 01:44:10,326 in his eyes, he's pleading with Doc Iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya to save his life. Universitas Brawijaya 1237versitas Brawijava 01:44:16,667 --> 01:44:18,167 And Doc can't. Brawijaya 1238 01:44:56,081 --> 01:44:58,708 -You okay, Doc?Brawijaya -Yeah, I'm fine. Universitas Brawijaya 1239versitas Brawijava 01:44:59,960 --> 01:45:03,129 -Yeah, you look fine. -l'miokaysitas Brawijay

Liniversitas Bray

01:45:03,213 --> 01:45:06,549 Keep down, all right? I'm gonna go get a stretcher.

1241 01:45:06,633 --> 01:45:07,717 Okay.erS

1242

01:45:15,058 --> 01:45:17,393 Corpsman. Corpsman!

1243/ersita 01:45:18,353 --> 01:45:20,563 For God sake, Corpsman!

1244 01:45:40,292 --> 01:45:41,584 Corpsman? as B

Universitas Bra

01:45:44,004 --> 01:45:45,004

Corpsman.itas Brawija 1246 Prawijay

01:45:46,840 --> 01:45:48,632 Incoming! Universitas Brawijaya

1247versitas Brawijaya 01:45:52,596 --> 01:45:53,929 Let me see. Universitas Brawijaya 1248 01:45:57,100 --> 01:46:00,144 It's not that bad. Brawijava You're gonna be okay. All right?

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

124 versitas Brawijaya 01:46:00,228 --> 01:46:02,271 Just stay with me. Look at me.

1250versitas Brawijaya 01:46:03,065 --> 01:46:07,026 Took us a half-hour to find your dad. He could've bled to death. ava

Uziversitas Brawijaya

01:46:07,110 --> 01:46:08,444 Coming down. Universitas Brawijaya 1252versitas Brawijava 01:46:15,410 --> 01:46:16,619 Thanks. 1253

01:46:21,041 --> 01:46:25,461 Vets'll tell you about being hit but not wanting to leave their buddies.

1254/ersit 01:46:26,254 --> 01:46:27,880 Usually, they're lying. 1255 01:46:28,590 --> 01:46:31,425 You'll take any excuse to get out of there.

1256/ersita 01:46:32,469 --> 01:46:34,011 But it happens. 1257 01:46:36,223 --> 01:46:39,141 You get the feeling you're letting them down.

1258/ersitas Braw 01:46:40,477 --> 01:46:42,978 I could see that in your dad's face. Universitas Brawij

1259versitas Brawijaya 01:46:44,481 --> 01:46:47,983 He wanted to go, he'd seen enough. Iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 1260 01:46:49,653 --> 01:46:51,654 But he didn't want to leave us. Upiversitas Brawijaya 01:46:53,824 --> 01:46:56,325 Now, he was a hell of a good man, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWIN

4.6

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

1262/ersitas Brawiiava 01:46:59,788 --> 01:47:00,871 Yeah. Yeah. 1263 01:47:01,373 --> 01:47:05,418 While we were sitting there va on the beach, we heard this great roar. 1264versitas Brawiiava 01:47:05,502 --> 01:47:06,961 And we looked up. awijaya Universitas Brawijaya 1265 01:47:12,592 --> 01:47:16,178

That was the first Brawija of thousands of landings on lwo.

1266/ersitas B 01:47:16,263 --> 01:47:18,055 -Look at that. -Yeah. Sit

Universi 1267

01:47:18,682 --> 01:47:20,266 How about that.

1268/ersit 01:47:26,481 --> 01:47:28,023 I'm gonna head back, all right? 1269 01:47:28,066 --> 01:47:29,233 Good luck.

Universitas

01:47:32,362 --> 01:47:34,989 That island saved a lot of lives.

127 iversitas Braw 01:47:38,618 --> 01:47:40,369 A lot of lives. Brawijay

1272versitas Brawijava 01:47:44,583 --> 01:47:46,750 I don't know what else to tell you. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 1273 01:47:55,635 --> 01:47:59,263 After the bond tour awijava my dad finally got his operation. 1274 versitas Brawiiava 01:48:10,734 --> 01:48:13,736 By the time he got home **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

the war was over. Brawijaya 1275 01:48:17,824 --> 01:48:20,659 First thing he did Brawijava was ask my mom to marry him.

1276versitas Brawijava 01:48:25,081 --> 01:48:27,833 Ira tried to get on with his life and put it all behind him. ava

4₂₇iversitas Brawijaya

01:48:29,586 --> 01:48:31,962 Thank you for having me here today.

1278/ersitas Brawi 01:48:33,006 --> 01:48:37,885 It's an honor to be in front of such a strong people.

universitas 1279

01:48:41,431 --> 01:48:43,098 Because of the war

1280/ersi

01:48:44,726 --> 01:48:48,103 white men will understand Indians a lot better.

Universit 1281

01:48:51,608 --> 01:48:54,109 And it's going to be a better world.

1282/ersitas

01:49:14,256 --> 01:49:16,632 But life had other plans for him.

1283 01:49:30,146 --> 01:49:32,856 You're... You're him, aren't you?

Universitas Brawija 1284

01:49:32,941 --> 01:49:34,608 You're the hero, right?wijaya

4285versitas Brawijaya 01:49:38,530 --> 01:49:41,699 Great. All right, kids, go get your picture taken. Universitas Brawijaya 1286 01:49:44,244 --> 01:49:46,328 Oh, that's great. That's great. Liniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.6

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

01:49:46,371 --> 01:49:47,997 All right, now say cheese. Laiversitas Brawijaya 01:49:48,081 --> 01:49:49,331 Cheese! Universitas Brawijaya 1289versitas Brawijava 01:49:49,874 --> 01:49:53,794 That's great! Okay. awijaya Hey, thanks a lot. Thanks. ava Lajoversitas Brawijaya 01:49:54,212 --> 01:49:56,463

-Come on. -That's a hero, kids. 1291 01:50:07,809 --> 01:50:11,770

Hero, lift this basket, will you? lt's too heavy for me.

1292/ersit 01:50:37,213 --> 01:50:40,633 Rene tried to take advantage of those offers he'd received on the bond tour.

1293 01:50:40,717 --> 01:50:44,553 Yes. G-A-G-N-O-N.

1294/ersita 01:50:45,722 --> 01:50:49,099 Right. Pronounced Rene. Rene, yes. 1295

01:50:50,143 --> 01:50:54,480 -Okay, I actually called last week. -Yes. Okay, yes. Mr. Gagnon.

1296/ersitas Braw 01:50:55,190 --> 01:50:59,109 l gave Mr. Tennack your message. I'm sure he'll call you.

1297 01:50:59,736 --> 01:51:01,904 Okay. All right. Brawijaya 1298versitas Brawijaya 01:51:03,031 --> 01:51:04,114 Thank you. Universitas Brawijaya 1299/ersitas Brawijava 01:51:04,699 --> 01:51:06,909 But he was yesterday's hero.

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.6

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

1300versitas Brawijava 01:51:06,951 --> 01:51:10,245 He even applied for a job at the local police station. ava Ilaiversitas Brawijaya 01:51:12,415 --> 01:51:14,750 They said he wasn't qualified. 1302/ersitas Brawijava 01:51:14,834 --> 01:51:17,795 After working the factory with Pauline VerSites P

he tried a few things will ava

Laiversitas Brawijaya

01:51:17,879 --> 01:51:20,547 but spent the rest of his life as a janitor.

1304/ersitas Bi 01:51:23,093 --> 01:51:24,134 But lra... 1305

01:51:24,219 --> 01:51:26,637 lra! You got a visitor.

1306

01:51:30,016 --> 01:51:31,975 Ira always made the news.

1307versita

01:51:38,525 --> 01:51:42,695 I could never find out why he did it, but one day lra just took off.

Universitas 1308

01:52:25,864 --> 01:52:29,324 He walked and hitched over 1,300 miles

1309/ersitas Braw 01:52:29,409 --> 01:52:31,326 from Arizona to Texas.

1310versitas Brawijava 01:52:34,956 --> 01:52:38,250 He found Harlon Block's father working his field Brawijaya

4₃₁ iversitas Brawijaya

01:52:38,334 --> 01:52:42,588 His wife, Belle, had left him soon after they discovered Harlon died. Versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 1312 01:52:43,423 --> 01:52:46,967

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWI

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

She never forgave him for letting her son go off to war. Universitas Brawijaya 01:53:05,028 --> 01:53:07,070 And Ira told him the truth, ijaya 1314versitas Brawijava 01:53:08,323 --> 01:53:11,533 that it had been his son daya who raised the flag with them,

Universitas Brawijaya

01:53:12,285 --> 01:53:14,328 his son in the photograph. universitas Brawijaya

1316versitas Brawij 01:53:17,081 --> 01:53:19,792 And then And then

he just turned and walked away.

universitas 1317

01:53:21,127 --> 01:53:24,004 Though the flag-raising meant nothing to him, 1318 01:53:24,547 --> 01:53:27,716 he somehow knew

it would mean everything to them.

li319/ersita 01:53:43,900 --> 01:53:45,651

Thanks for calling. 1320 01:53:49,739 --> 01:53:51,949 Just as Belle knew all along.

Universitas Bra

01:54:01,417 --> 01:54:03,252 The press soon found out

4322versitas Brawijay

01:54:03,294 --> 01:54:07,256 and called Hank's mom with the news that it wasn't her son after all. 1323 01:54:20,520 --> 01:54:22,187 The last time they all saw each othern iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Uggiversitas Brawijaya 01:54:22,272 --> 01:54:25,649 was at the unveiling of the Marine Corps War Memorial.

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

A 1

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Üniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

1325versitas Brawijava 01:54:27,193 --> 01:54:30,737 And even though he planted the first flag above lwo Jima, Liziversitas Brawijaya 01:54:30,780 --> 01:54:33,198 Hank's mother and father weren't invited. Brawijaya 1327 01:55:10,570 --> 01:55:11,653 🖬 🖬 🖉 🖉 🖿 🖉 🖿 🖉 Laiversitas Brawijaya

01:55:24,417 --> 01:55:26,168 lt's good to see you, lra.

1329/ersitas B 01:55:34,719 --> 01:55:36,553 Hell of a statue.

1330 01:55:49,734 --> 01:55:52,736 It wasn't long after that that they found lra.

1331versit 01:55:53,196 --> 01:55:57,324 The papers said he died of exposure. There was no autopsy.

universita 1332

01:56:12,090 --> 01:56:13,715 It was about that same time

1333/ersitas Bl

01:56:13,800 --> 01:56:16,343 when my father got in his car early one morning

Universitas Brawij. 1334

01:56:16,386 --> 01:56:18,845 telling my mom he had something to do. erstrugt and the source states Brawijaya

4335versitas Brawijaya

01:56:25,603 --> 01:56:30,023 He drove to a town on the other side of Wisconsin where Iggy's mom lived. Versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 1336 01:56:40,076 --> 01:56:42,244 Eversinceitas Brawijaya she heard the news about her son

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.6

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Laiversitas Brawijaya 01:56:42,328 --> 01:56:46,373

she'd been trying to find out how he died, and no one would tell her. 1338 01:56:48,626 --> 01:56:51,169

Laiversitas Brawijaya

01:56:51,254 --> 01:56:54,464 but I can pretty much guarantee it wasn't the truth. Tawijaya 1340 01:56:56,009 --> 01:56:58,427 My mother would ask him what was troubling him.

usaiversitas B

01:56:58,511 --> 01:57:00,095 He would never say.

1342

01:57:07,937 --> 01:57:10,939 And every year, as it got close to Memorial Day,

1343/ersit

01:57:10,982 --> 01:57:14,818 the reporters would start calling asking to interview my father.

1344 1344

01:57:15,945 --> 01:57:18,613 No, I'm sorry. He's fishing in Canada.

1345/ersitas Bl

01:57:19,449 --> 01:57:21,867 We were always instructed to say the same thing.

Universitas Brawija 1346

01:57:21,951 --> 01:57:23,869 Okay. Thanks. S Brawijaya 1347 versitas Brawijaya 01:57:27,206 --> 01:57:29,249 When Mr. McCandless retired,

1348versitas Brawija 01:57:29,292 --> 01:57:32,961 my father bought the funeral home Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya where he'd worked since coming home versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Laiversitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya I never found out what he told her, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAWI

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

A 1

01:57:33,046 --> 01:57:37,090 He spent the rest of his life running niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

1350/ersitas Brawijava 01:58:25,181 --> 01:58:28,433 He never spoke about the war or about the flag-raising, ava

Lajversitas Brawijaya

01:58:29,143 --> 01:58:31,144 never told us anything. 1352versitas Brawijava 01:58:31,479 --> 01:58:35,315 The first time I heard any of these stories was after he died.

Universitas Bray

01:58:52,291 --> 01:58:55,252 Where is he? Oh, God.

1354/ersit 01:58:57,463 --> 01:58:58,964 He's not here, Dad. 1355 01:59:00,049 --> 01:59:01,133

He died.

Universit 1356

01:59:03,386 --> 01:59:05,095 Who? Who died?

1357versitas 01:59:06,514 --> 01:59:10,767 lggy.

1358 01:59:12,228 --> 01:59:15,730 Christ, poor lggy.

Universitas Brawija

01:59:16,732 --> 01:59:19,234 I hadn't thought of him for years.

1360 versitas Brawijaya 01:59:21,195 --> 01:59:23,572 How do you know about lggy?

1361versitas Brawijava 01:59:24,073 --> 01:59:27,576 You were calling for him, when you collapsed.awijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya the business and raising his family. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

4.5

01:59:32,665 --> 01:59:34,875 l wasn't looking for lggy. ava 1363 International Internation 01:59:36,961 --> 01:59:38,837 l was looking for you. 1364 versitas Brawijava 01:59:41,090 --> 01:59:42,591 l wanted to... 1365

01:59:45,428 --> 01:59:49,556 I wanted to tell you awijava l'm sorry l wasn't a better father.

1366/ersitas Brawi 01:59:51,017 --> 01:59:52,767 Talked to you more.

1367 01:59:54,228 --> 01:59:55,478 Ljust.ersit

1368 01:59:59,567 --> 02:00:00,901

l'm sorry. 1369/ersit 02:00:02,987 --> 02:00:04,154 Sorry? 1370

02:00:06,282 --> 02:00:09,117 You were the best father a man could have.

137 iversitas B

02:00:18,961 --> 02:00:22,839 Did l ever tell you they took us swimming?

Universitas Brawija 1372

02:00:27,303 --> 02:00:28,803 No, Dad sitas Brawijaya 4373versitas Brawijaya 02:00:30,389 --> 02:00:34,976 After we planted the flag, we came down off the mountain 1374

02:00:36,103 --> 02:00:37,896 and they let us swim. wijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya

02:00:39,398 --> 02:00:41,942 It was the funniest thing. ava 1376 versitas Brawijaya 02:00:42,818 --> 02:00:44,569 All this fighting 1377versitas Brawijava 02:00:45,529 --> 02:00:49,491 and we were jumping around in the water like kids. wijaya 1378 Brawijaya 02:00:52,703 --> 02:00:55,872 That's the way I remember lggy now.

1379versitas Brawi 02:01:32,451 --> 02:01:36,204 I finally came to the conclusion that maybe he was right.

universitas 1380

02:01:36,247 --> 02:01:39,499 Maybe there's no such thing as heroes.

138iversi 02:01:39,542 --> 02:01:42,168 Maybe there are just people like my dad.

Universit 1382

02:01:43,379 --> 02:01:44,879 l finally came to understand

1383/ersitas

02:01:44,922 --> 02:01:48,383 why they were so uncomfortable being called heroes.

Universitas Bra

02:01:49,135 --> 02:01:52,929 Heroes are something we create, something we need. Universitas Brawijay

1385versitas Brawijava 02:01:57,268 --> 02:02:01,563 It's a way for us to understand

1386 yersitas Brawijaya

02:02:01,647 --> 02:02:04,899 how people could sacrifice so much for us. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 1387 02:02:05,526 --> 02:02:07,777

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

RAW

4.6

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

But for my dad and these men, 1388 02:02:07,862 --> 02:02:11,072

the risks they took, rawijaya the wounds they suffered, Nijaya

1389versitas Brawijava 02:02:11,157 --> 02:02:13,366 they did that for their buddies. 1390 02:02:13,868 --> 02:02:17,662

They may have fought for their country, but they died for their friends.

1391versitas Brawi 02:02:17,747 --> 02:02:20,498 For the man in front, for the man beside them.

1392 1392

02:02:21,792 --> 02:02:24,878 And if we wish to truly honor these men,

1393/ersi 02:02:24,920 --> 02:02:27,922 we should remember them the way they really were,

Universit 1394

02:02:27,965 --> 02:02:30,300 the way my dad remembered them.

1395/ersitas 02:03:10,299 --> 02:03:11,716 Come on, Doc!

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

4.5

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya